UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

THE DAY AND THE WANTE WANT WHITE THE COMPANY PARTY AND THE PARTY AND THE

X

MAKSIM SHERMAN,

Plaintiff,

-against-

COUNTY OF NASSAU AND POLICE OFFICER DAVID J.
MCGARRIGLE,

Defendants.

48 Wall Street New York, New York

August 11, 2017 10:54 a.m.

DEPOSITION of VERONICA RITTER, a

Non-party witness in the above-entitled action, held at the above time and place, pursuant to Subpoena, taken before Jennifer M. Juliani, a shorthand reporter and Notary Public within and for the State of New York.



LEX#127444

REPORTING SERVICE, INC.

Professional Reporting Since 1980

TOLL FREE 800.608.6085

1		2
2	Appearances:	
3		
4	McMANUS ATESHOGLOU ADAMS AIELLO & APOSTOLAKOS, PLLC	
5	Attorneys for Plaintiff 48 Wall Street	
6	New York, New York 10005 BY: PHILIP V. AIELLO, ESQ.	
7	FILE#: OTH-8330	
8		
9	NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF THE COUNTY ATTORNEY	
10	Attorneys for Defendants One West Street	
11	Mineola, New York 11501 BY: RALPH J. REISSMAN, ESQ.	
12	DIT MILLIN OV MILLOSIMM, LOG	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

STIPULATIONS

IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED by and between the attorneys for the respective parties herein, that filing, sealing and certification be and the Same are hereby waived.

IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all objections, except as to the form of the question shall be reserved to the time of the trial.

that the within deposition may be signed and sworn to before any officer authorized to administer an oath, with the same force and effect as if signed and sworn to before the Court and that a copy of this examination shall be furnished without charge to the attorney representing the witness testifying herein.

1	4
2	VERONICA RITTER, the witness
3	herein, having been first duly sworn by
4	a Notary Public of the State of New
5	York, was examined and testified as
6	follows:
7	EXAMINATION BY
8	MR. AIELLO:
9	Q State your name for the record,
10	please.
11	A Veronica Ritter, V-E-R-O-N-I-C-A,
12	R-I-T-E-R.
13	Q State your address for the
14	record, please.
15	A 233 East 96th Street, Apartment
16	1-RE, New York, New York 10128.
17	MR. AIELLO: Can you mark
18	these.
19	(Documents were marked as
20	Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 and 2 for
21	identification, as of this date.)
22	MR. REISSMAN: Deputy County
23	Attorney Ralph Reissman, I'll be
24	ordering a copy of this
25	transcript to be sent to the

1	V. Ritter 5
2	address I gave on the business
3	card. I'll also be sending you a
4	County form to fill out, a
5	voucher and an invoice form.
6	When you send me the transcript
7	I'll send you the form that you
8	need to fill out and you will get
9	paid. Thank you.
10	Q Good morning, Ms. Ritter.
11	A Good morning.
12	Q My name is Philip Aiello and I
13	represent the plaintiff, Maksim Sherman, in
14	connection with an incident that occurred on
15	April 2, 2015.
16	I'm going to be asking you some
17	questions. I just ask that you wait until I
18	finish my question before you respond and all
19	your responses are verbal because the
20	reporter has to be able to take down what you
21	say, she can't take down a shrug or a nod of
22	the head.
23	A Okay.
24	Q Okay?
25	A Yep.

V. Ritter 1 6 2 If you don't understand any of my 3 questions, please tell me, I will be glad to 4 repeat it or rephrase it for you so you 5 understand so that you can give an answer. 6 If you'd like to take a break at 7 any time, just tell us, you know, we're not 8 in court, you can take a break if you need to 9 use the ladies' room or want some water or 10 anything like that. I just ask that you 11 don't request a break while a question is 12 pending, okay? 13 Yeah. A 14 And again, we're just looking to 15 find out what you recall, we don't want you 16 to guess or assume anything, if you could 17 just answer what you have knowledge of, okay? 18 A Yes. 19 Again, just so you know, you're 20 here via a response to a subpoena so you're 21 not represented. 22 I'm just going to show you what 23 we marked today as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1. If 2.4 you could tell me if that's the subpoena that 25 was served on you?

```
1
                           V. Ritter
                                                        7
 2
             A
                    It wasn't served on me, it was
 3
       served on my mom.
 4
             0
                    But at your mom's home?
5
             A
                    Yes.
6
             0
                    You're here as a result of that?
7
             Α
                    Yes.
8
                    Ms. Ritter, the residence that
             0
9
      you just put on the record, how long have you
10
       lived there?
11
             A
                    Two years.
12
             Q
                    Do you live there alone?
13
             A
                    No, with my fiance.
14
             Q
                    How long have you been engaged?
15
             A
                    Four months.
16
             0
                    Congratulations.
17
             Α
                    Thank you.
18
             0
                    Was your fiance your boyfriend
19
      back in April of 2015?
20
             A
                    Yes.
21
                    What's his name?
             0
22
             Α
                    Ian Rifkin. I-A-N R-I-F-K-I-N.
23
             0
                    I just want to go back to April
24
       of 2015.
                 Where were you living at that time?
25
             A
                    1894 Stuyvesant Avenue where the
```

1	V. Ritter 8
2	incident occurred, outside of
3	Q Is that East Meadow, New York?
4	A Yes.
5	Q 11554?
6	A Correct.
7	Q Is that your family home?
8	A Yeah.
9	Q Who was living there with you at
10	that time back in 2015?
11	A At that time it was my parents,
12	Anna and Gerald, my sister Tatiana and my
13	brother Jack.
14	Q And all have the same last name?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Do you recall an incident
17	occurring back on April 2, 2015 outside of
18	that address?
19	A I do.
20	Q Do you remember about what time
21	it was when it occurred?
22	A I want to say I woke up maybe
23	around 1:00 a.m.
24	Q Who else was in the house at that
25	time with you?

1 V. Ritter 9 2 Α My mom, my dad, my -- I want to 3 say my brother because he was -- actually, 4 no, he was away at school, so my mom and my 5 dad. 6 At approximately 1:00 in the 7 morning you indicated you awoke, what caused 8 you to awake? 9 I heard loud screams outside the Α 10 window. 11 When you say outside the window, 12 did the home have a driveway? 13 A Yes. My bedroom window looks out 14 over the driveway. 15 Does the driveway then lead out 16 to the street? 17 A Yes. 18 What street is that there? 19 Stuyvesant Avenue, intersecting 20 with York which is where -- where it really 21 technically was, York and Stuyvesant. 22 Did you look out the window or Q 23 what did you do when you heard the sounds? 24 I looked out the window. A 25 Tell me what you saw initially,

V. Ritter 1 10 we will go through step by step. 2 3 I believe I saw a car, that was 4 it, I didn't see like people. Then I went to 5 the living room window, which is much wider 6 and I saw my sister and Max. My mom was 7 waiting inside at the window. 8 At that point did you come to 9 realize if that was Max's car? 10 I was not really familiar with 11 his car at that point but I knew it was them 12 two and his car, yeah. 13 0 Had Max and your sister been 14 dating for awhile at that point? 15 I'm not sure how long but at 16 least a month or two. 17 Okay. Had you met Maksim Sherman 18 before that evening? 19 Yeah, I think once or twice. 20 At that point what happened, did 21 you continue to observe them? 22 Yes, we were observing them. 23 mom had told me that she had called the cops, 24 unbeknownst to her she didn't realize it was 25 my sister. We were trying to get them to

1 V. Ritter 11 2 come inside. My sister and Max weren't 3 listening. Then at that point the police 4 pulled up, they began talking to both my 5 sister and Max. My sister was just totally 6 incoherent. 7 If you don't mind, let me kind of 8 break it down because we're trying to get to 9 all of that. 10 A Okay. 11 Do you know about how long it 12 took for the police to arrive? 13 A few minutes. A 14 And initially was it one cop car 15 that arrived? 16 Α Yes. 17 Do you remember how many police 18 officers were in that car, if it was one or 19 two? 20 I believe two. 21 Could you tell me where Max's car 22 was parked in relation to your house? 23 I can't say for certain exactly 24 where, it was either right in front or on the 25 corner across the street.

V. Ritter 1 12 2 When the first cop car came, do 0 3 you know where in relation to Max's car that 4 car parked? I want to say it was -- I 5 6 remember the cop car was at the corner 7 because Max was held up against it. I don't 8 really know where Max's car was in relation 9 to the cop car. 10 When the first cop car got there, 11 were you already outside? 12 A No. 13 0 Still inside? We were still inside. 14 15 Did you come out of your home 16 when the cops arrived or sometime after that? 17 A A few minutes after that. 18 When the cops arrived, did you 19 observe what was going on? 20 A Yes. 21 What did you see happening at 22 that point? 23 My mom and I were just waiting to 24 see what the situation would be like, if they 25 were able to stop it. Then I think that

1	V. Ritter 13
2	they maybe my sister did something and
3	then we ran outside.
4	Q When you say, if they could stop
5	it
6	A Like if they could get them to
7	come back in or
8	Q What was going on, was it an
9	argument at that point?
10	A Yeah, they were just still
11	fighting, yelling, and that wasn't stopping.
12	Q Could you hear what they were
13	arguing about?
14	A No, not no.
15	Q Was there any physical
16	interaction or was it just verbal?
17	A With my sister and Max?
18	Q Yes.
19	A Just verbal.
20	Q After the first cop car got there
21	and the two cops got out, were you able to
22	hear any of the interaction between the cops
23	and either your sister or Max?
24	A No, but it quickly escalated and

V. Ritter 1 14 2 kind of -- my mom and I kind of split and I 3 was with Max and my mom was with my sister. 4 I'm going to take it kind of step 5 by step. 6 From the time you exited the 7 house initially, okay, what was going on when 8 you first got out of the house? 9 The cop -- I believe the cops 10 were restraining each of them. Like they 11 were putting up -- they were -- I don't know, 12 they were physically involved, like each cop 13 with each party. 14 Was one officer speaking with or 15 dealing with your sister and another one 16 talking to Max? 17 A Correct. Yes. 18 When you came out of the house, 19 did you overhear any of the conversations 2.0 that either of those individuals were having 21 with the police? 22 A Not really. My sister was saying 23 he's hurting me. 24 Who was hurting her? 25 A The cop.

.]	V. Ritter	15
Q Can	you describe that offi	icer
that was interac	cting with your sister?	?
A Phys	sically?	
Q Whit	te, black, tall, short?	?
A I re	eally don't know.	
Q And	there was another offi	lcer
dealing with Mal	ksim?	
A Yes		
Q Coul	ld you describe that of	ficer?
A He v	was a bit taller, a lit	ttle bit
heavier set. I	want to say he was, no	ot
balding, but not	t much hair on top of h	nis
head. I'm not a	a hundred percent sure	but I
believe so.		
Q He v	was white?	
A Yes,	, white.	
Q They	y both had uniforms on?	?
A Yes	•	
Q The	first physical interse	ection
that you actual?	ly observed, was that h	petween
the officer and	your sister, the offic	cer and
Max or something	g else?	
A The	officer and Max.	
22 33 34 35 36 36 37 37 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38	that was intera A Phy Q Whi A I r Q And dealing with Ma A Yes Q Cou A He heavier set. I balding, but no head. I'm not believe so. Q He A Yes Q The A Yes Q The that you actual the officer and	Q Can you describe that offit that was interacting with your sister? A Physically? Q White, black, tall, short? A I really don't know. Q And there was another offit dealing with Maksim? A Yes. Q Could you describe that offit heavier set. I want to say he was, not balding, but not much hair on top of head. I'm not a hundred percent sure believe so. Q He was white? A Yes, white. Q They both had uniforms on? A Yes.

1	V. Ritter 16
2	physically you saw between them?
3	A He was putting Max against the
4	hood of the car.
5	Q When you say he?
6	A The cop was putting Max against
7	the hood of the car, like his head.
8	Q Just prior to that, how were they
9	interacting? In other words, was there
10	yelling, was somebody telling someone to do
11	something, do you recall what led to that?
12	A There was yelling the whole time,
13	my sister really never stopped yelling.
14	Q Your sister?
15	A Yes.
16	Q What about Max?
17	A I think he was yelling at the cop
18	when he was very forceful and
19	Q When he was forceful with who?
20	A With Max. Like Max was
21	restrained and the cop was
22	Q Do you have any idea why the cop
23	restrained Max?
24	A No.
25	Q Did you

V. Ritter 1 17 2 A Oh, yes. 3 0 Okay. 4 A I believe the cop -- Max was kind 5 of trying to defend my sister because he felt 6 that the other cop was hurting her because 7 she kept saying that, so I think maybe 8 Max said something or was going over there 9 and then the other cop came and took him. 10 What was the other cop doing to 11 your sister that led Max to say what he did? 12 A He was probably trying to 13 handcuff her, I don't know for sure. 14 Did you see if he was actually 15 physically handling your sister, the cop was 16 handling your sister at that point? 17 A Yes. 18 Was he? 0 19 A Yes. 20 Do you remember what he was 21 doing? 22 I don't really remember the order A 23 of events but I remember at one point my 24 sister was -- he was like -- she was on the 25 floor with him over her.

V. Ritter 1 18 2 0 Him being the cop? 3 Yes, the cop was on the -- like 4 holding her down. I mean, she's five-two 5 but. 6 At any time before you saw the 0 7 cop interacting physically with Max, did you 8 see Max touch either of the two cops? 9 A No. 10 Did you overhear Max threatening 11 either of the two cops before they became 12 physical with him? 13 A No. 14 Q Do you recall seeing Max do 15 anything that would have been threatening or 16 that you felt would have caused the police to 17 become physical with Max? 18 A No. But I'm not a cop, so. 19 0 I'm just asking what you saw, 20 okay? 21 Α Yeah. 22 If you saw him raise his hands 23 or, you know, be aggressive with any of the 24 officers before they became physical with 25 Max?

1	V. Ritter 19
2	A I don't think so.
3	Q The first interaction physically
4	you saw between an officer and Max was then
5	putting him on a car you said?
6	A Yeah, like kind of very
7	aggressively putting him against the car, so
8	much so that I was even on the cop's back
9	like trying to get him off and it's kind of a
10	shock that I wasn't arrested that night
11	because they pretty much arrested everyone.
12	Q Which car was he put on?
13	A The police car, I think. I think
14	it was the police yeah, because the way it
15	was parked I believe it was the police car.
16	Q How were they putting him on the
17	car, was it face first or on his back?
18	A Face first.
19	Q Where were Max's hands at that
20	time?
21	A Tied behind his back.
22	Q Tied?
23	A Oh, I don't know if they were
24	cuffed or not but I don't think he had access
25	to his hands.

V. Ritter 1 20 2 Q Right before that could you 3 describe at all, and I know a lot was going 4 on, but did Max say anything, did he have his 5 hands up, is there anything you can remember 6 right before that? 7 He was yelling that you're A 8 hurting her, and just trying to help my 9 sister, yeah. 10 Verbally or physically? 0 11 Verbally. Α 12 At some point, did you witness 0 13 any other physical interaction between the 14 officers and Max? 15 Just when they put Max against 16 the car. I mean, I know -- I believe he was 17 bleeding already from the face at that point, 18 I'm not sure if that was first or following 19 the car but he was -- he had no control and 20 he was still getting handled. 21 Do you recall either of the Q 22 officers striking him with a baton? 23 I don't. A 24 Do you know how his head became 25 injured or bleeding?

1	V. Ritter 21
2	A I thought it was from the car but
3	I'm not sure if he was bleeding first or
4	afterwards.
5	Q What about after the cuffs were
6	on Max, what happened after that?
7	A I think he was cuffed already
8	when they put him onto the car and then I was
9	just kind of like just trying to get the cop
10	to get off of him and then they sat him on
11	the sidewalk I think, and he was still
12	yelling.
13	Q Do you recall
14	A I think they also smashed his
15	phone.
16	Q Did you have a cell phone at the
17	time?
18	A My mom did and they took that.
19	Q Did anybody record any of this?
20	A Yeah, they took that.
21	Q Was that on your mother's cell
22	phone?
23	A Yes, it was on my mom's cell
24	phone and she still hasn't gotten it back.
25	Q Who took the phone?

1 V. Ritter 22 2 A Another cop -- one of the twelve 3 or so cops that arrived at the scene shortly 4 after. 5 The other cops that arrived at the scene, did they arrive before or after 6 7 Max was handcuffed? I think it was after. 8 A Do you know where Max was when 9 0 10 the other cops arrived? 11 I thought he was sitting on the 12 curb. 13 What, if anything, was going on Q 14 with your sister before the other cops came? 15 The cop had her like sprawled out 16 on the driveway, she was -- it was very hard 17 to contain her. My mom was trying, then my 18 dad came out and he was trying to help the 19 cop get her to just calm down. Then at that 20 point all the cop -- several other cops came 2.1 and then they arrest -- then they cuffed my 22 dad, threw him on the floor, he absolutely 23 did nothing and then I think together they 24 were able to cuff her and put her in a car. 25 Was your sister intoxicated at Q

V. Ritter 1 23 2 the time? 3 A Yes. 4 Do you know if Max was 5 intoxicated? I don't believe so. 6 7 Do you know how much of what 8 occurred was videotaped by your mom on her 9 phone? 10 To be honest, she was 11 concentrating on my sister because that's 12 when the cop was on top of her, so I don't 13 know that Max is even in the video because 14 they were like on separate sides of the 15 Maybe like ten minutes, maybe, that 16 seems generous though. But they took the 17 phone away pretty quickly. 18 The police? Q 19 Yeah, another cop. 20 I know that there were two cops 0 21 initially there, one was dealing, you 22 indicated, with your sister and one was 23 dealing with Max. Did you ever see 24 Max interact physically with the officer that 25 was dealing with your sister?

1	V. Ritter 24
2	A No.
3	Q Do you know if he
4	A There was really no time to.
5	Like it was very quickly that the other cop
6	had Max that's when we really ran out,
7	when we saw both of them being handled, we
8	ran out and I went to Max, she went to my
9	sister and there was no time for Max to go
10	anywhere.
11	Q I'm going to show you a statement
12	that you, I believe, had given in connection
13	with the underlying criminal case against
14	Maksim Sherman and ask you to just read it
15	over and then I'll just ask you a few
16	questions.
17	A Okay.
18	MR. REISSMAN: Can you read
19	back the last two questions and
20	answers, please?
21	(Whereupon, the record was
22	read by the reporter.)
23	Q Do you recall giving that
24	statement?
25	A Yeah.

1	V. Ritter 25
2	Q Do you remember where you were
3	when you gave the statement?
4	A In my dining room in the house.
5	Q Do you know who took the
6	statement from you, was it in
7	A Someone with Max, someone on
8	on his team.
9	Q Maybe an investigator?
10	A Yeah, an investigator I believe.
11	Q Does this refresh your
12	recollection at all as to what occurred this
13	evening?
14	A Yep, I mean, I think I'm pretty
15	accurate right now. I don't remember the
16	baton but I know this to be true.
17	Q This statement was given on April
18	12, 2015, correct?
19	A Yep.
20	Q So, about ten days after this
21	occurred?
22	A Yes.
23	Q Again, I just want to direct you
24	to the point where it says, it's about the
25	middle, "the next thing that happened was

V. Ritter 1 26 2 Max got hit over the head with a baton by the 3 other police officer who came from behind 4 Max and hit him at least one time and 5 possibly another time. While Max was being 6 hit over the head, I was standing right 7 behind the police officer who was hitting 8 Max in the head. I was telling the cop to 9 stop hitting Max." 10 Reading over those few sentences, 11 does that refresh your recollection as to 12 what occurred that evening? 13 No, I can't say that for sure 14 now, I don't remember that particular 15 instance but I believe this is true. 16 Would there be any reason for Q 17 this not to be an accurate recording of the 18 statement that you gave? 19 A No. 20 So, do you believe what's 21 contained in this statement to be accurate as 22 to what occurred that evening? 23 A Yes. 24 You just don't remember right 25 now?

1 V. Ritter 27 2 A Yeah. 3 0 I'm just going to ask you to take 4 a look at the very last sentence on the 5 second page. 6 MR. AIELLO: And just for 7 the record, it's a two-page 8 document that we had marked today 9 as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 that 10 we're looking at. 11 Where it says, "This statement is 12 true to the best of my knowledge and belief. 13 I would like to repeat the following, Max 14 Sherman never hit the police officers, never 15 pushed the police officers and did not flail 16 his arms and did not resist arrest." 17 Reading that final paragraph, 18 does that refresh your recollection as to 19 Max Sherman's actions that evening? 20 A Yes, they still are clear in my 21 head. 22 Q So, you do actually recall that 23 Max never hit the officers, never pushed them 24 and did not flail his arms or resist arrest? 25 A Correct.

V. Ritter 1 28 2 0 Having been a witness to this 3 incident, do you recall any reason why the 4 officers would have used the force they did 5 against Max? In other words, was there 6 anything you think that would have instigated 7 them to strike him or to treat him in the 8 manner in which they did? 9 I believe they probably thought he was protecting my sister but nothing 10 11 that -- he didn't act in a way that required 12 defense. 13 0 Other than the statement that you 14 just read over, do you recall having given 15 any other statements to any other individuals 16 in connection with this incident? 17 A No. 18 Did you have to appear in court 19 at all to testify? 20 A No. 21 Did you appear in court to 22 testify on behalf of your father? 23 No, all charges were dropped 24 against him. 25 Did anyone from Internal Affairs Q

1	V. Ritter 29
2	ever ask you any questions about this
3	incident?
4	A No, the only time I spoke about
5	it was when my statement was given on April
6	12, 2015.
7	Q Have you ever spoken to Max after
8	this incident?
9	A No.
10	Q Did you ever talk to your sister
11	about this incident after it happened?
12	A Not really.
13	Q Did you see how Max left the
14	scene?
15	A Bloodied in the back of the cop
16	car.
17	Q When you say bloodied, could you
18	describe
19	A I think his face was just covered
20	in blood.
21	Q Did he make any complaints of
22	pain or was he complaining of pain or
23	anything at the scene?
24	A Upon reading the statement I
25	recall him sitting at the curb and saying why

V. Ritter 1 30 2 is my head bleeding. He was -- he was 3 yelling because the neighbors were yelling at 4 him. 5 0 What were the neighbors yelling? 6 A Be quiet. 7 Did EMS ever come to the scene, 8 do you know if an ambulance ever came to the 9 scene? 10 I don't believe so, no. Just 11 more cops. 12 Q Other than your mother and your 13 father, do you know if your brother witnessed 14 this incident? 15 He was away at college at the 16 time. He came home that weekend for Easter, 17 he wasn't there that night. 18 Do you know if either of your 19 parents ever gave any statements the way you 20 did in connection with this incident? 21 I don't believe they did. 22 Have you ever seen any other 23 statements or incident reports in connection 24 with this incident, other than what I just 25 showed you today?

1	V. Ritter 31
2	A No.
3	Q Is there anything you would like
4	to add about what you witnessed that evening,
5	for the record?
6	A It was all my sister's fault.
7	Hundred percent. Max is an innocent
8	bystander.
9	Q All right. I have no further
10	questions. Thank you, again, for your time.
11	A Thank you.
12	MR. REISSMAN: Now it's my
13	turn.
14	Off the record.
15	(Whereupon, a discussion was
16	held off the record.)
17	EXAMINATION BY
18	MR. REISSMAN:
19	Q Ms. Ritter, I'm going to ask you
20	some more questions. I'm going to ask you
21	some more extensive questions. I'm going to
22	ask you some background about yourself and
23	your family.
24	A Okay.
25	Q And we will eventually get to the

1	V. Ritter 32
2	incident.
3	Could you state your full name
4	for the record?
5	A Veronica Ritter.
6	Q Do you have any middle name?
7	A Veronica Maria Ritter.
8	Q Have you ever been known by any
9	other name, aliases?
10	A A nickname, Vero, V-E-R-O.
11	Q V-E-R-O?
12	A Yeah.
13	Q Like the beach.
14	Okay. As Mr. Aiello mentioned to
15	you, I'll be asking you the questions, please
16	wait for me to finish asking the question so
17	the reporter can get it down, she's typing
18	everything we say, and then respond to the
19	best of your ability verbally. She can't
20	take down a nod of a head or a grunt or
21	something like that.
22	A Okay.
23	Q If you don't understand the
24	question, just ask me, say I don't understand
25	the question, try to rephrase, and I will.

```
1
                          V. Ritter
                                                      33
2
             Α
                   Great.
 3
                   If you need a break at any
             0
 4
      time -- do you want to take a break now?
5
             Α
                   I'm okay. Thank you.
 6
             0
                   Okay, some background typical
7
      questions.
8
                   Are you presently under any
9
      medications?
10
             A
                   No.
11
                   When was the last time that you
12
      drank alcohol?
13
                   Tast -- this past Sunday, last
14
      Sunday.
15
                   Is there any reason you cannot
16
      give complete and truthful answers to the
17
       questions I pose to you?
18
             A
                   No.
19
             0
                   Okay, good.
20
             A
                   Only a lack of memory.
21
             0
                   Best you can do.
22
                   Have you ever been in a
23
       deposition before?
24
             A
                   No.
25
                   Have you ever been a plaintiff in
             0
```

1	V. Ritter 34
2	a lawsuit where you sued somebody?
3	A No.
4	Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit
5	where somebody sued you?
6	A No.
7	Q Have you ever been arrested?
8	A No.
9	Q Did you do anything to prepare
10	for today's deposition?
11	A No.
12	Q This statement that Mr. Aiello
13	marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the
14	last time you had actually physically seen
15	this statement?
16	A I believe the day after I made it
17	because the investigator I think typed it up
18	after he wrote it out.
19	Q You said this investigator came
20	to your house in East Meadow?
21	A Yes.
22	Q Was he with anyone or just
23	himself?
24	A Just himself.
25	Q Did he ask you questions and he
	l l

1	V. Ritter 35
2	recorded your statements or how did he do
3	this?
4	A He wrote down the answers, I'm
5	not sure if he had a recording device.
6	Q Then did he come back to you with
7	a statement to review?
8	A I believe so. It may have been
9	the next day, it was shortly after that.
10	Q See on the top of the first page
11	it says, Scott Bookstein, Esquire, do you
12	know who that is?
13	A I don't remember the name but
14	that may have been him who took the
15	statement.
16	Q When the investigator was taking
17	your statement was he suggesting answers to
18	you?
19	A No, he was not.
20	Q He was the investigator?
21	A No, he was not.
22	Q He was not at the scene?
23	A No.
24	Q What is the date of your birth?
25	A / / / 91.

```
V. Ritter
 1
                                                     36
 2
             0
                   And Tatiana is younger or older
 3
      than you?
 4
                   Older, 1989.
             A
 5
             Q
                   What's your brother's name?
 6
                   Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S.
             A
7
             0
                  Is he older or younger?
                   Younger, 195.
 8
             Α
9
             Q
                   He's the youngest?
10
             A
                   Yes.
11
             Q
                   Where were you born?
12
             Α
                   Queens, New York.
13
                   Where were you living in April of
             Q
14
      2015?
15
             Α
                   1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, East
16
      Meadow, New York.
17
                   Who else was living with you in
18
      that house?
19
                   My mother and father, my sister
             A
20
      and brother. My brother was away at school.
21
                   Your mother's name is Ana, A-N-A?
22
             A
                   Yes.
23
                   Your father's name is Gerald,
24
      G-E-R-A-L-D?
25
             A
                   Correct.
```

1		V. Ritter	37
2	Q	In 2015, was your father working	g ?
3	А	Yes.	
4	Q	What was he doing for a living?	
5	A	He owns a construction company,	
6	he is a sel:	f-contractor.	
7	Q	Was your mother working?	
8	A	Yes. She is a dean of middle	
9	school.		
10	Q	Which middle school?	
11	A	An academic dean. Turtle Hook	
12	Middle Schoo	ol in Uniondale.	
13	Q	Is she an academic dean?	
14	A	Yes.	
15	Q	What does that mean?	
16	A	Dean of Academics. She handles	
17	academic di	scipline I guess.	
18	Q	Is she a teacher?	
19	A	No, she's a dean. She's an	
20	administrate	or.	
21	Q	That's what I was trying to get	
22	at. Okay.		
23		Now, in 2015, did Tatiana have a	а
24	job, was sh	e employed?	
25	А	Yes.	

1 V. Ritter 38 2 0 What was she doing? 3 A She was an advisor for a beauty 4 school and she was also a bartender. 5 So, in April 2015 what was her 6 typical day like, was she in beauty school in 7 the morning and bartending at night? 8 A Yes, some week nightshifts but 9 usually on the weekends were bar -- like 10 Fridays, Saturdays, weekends, bartending and 11 then a normal full-time schedule during the 12 week at the beauty school. 13 Where was this beauty school 0 14 located? 15 A I think that was on Front Street 16 in Uniondale. 17 Where was the bar that she worked 18 at located? 19 I think she was in New York City 20 at the time, at that time. New York City and 21 also in Freeport on the Nautical Mile on Long 22 Island. I think she had more than one gig. 23 Growing up how would you 24 characterize your relationship with Tatiana? 25 We were closer when we were A

V. Ritter 1 39 2 She is just a little bit of a wild 3 card. 4 Q So how would you characterize 5 her, say her behavior in 2015? Was she a 6 party girl, was she studious? 7 No, she was getting her life 8 together. She was trying to -- she just 9 moved back home after a period of time 10 living -- I'm not sure where she was living, 11 I don't remember. But she just moved back 12 home, just trying to figure out what her next 13 step was. But I wouldn't say she's a party 14 girl, like this -- she has a kidney problem 15 so she can't really handle alcohol like the 16 normal person. 17 Even though she had a kidney 0 18 problem, did she continue to use alcohol? 19 A Yeah. 20 When she used alcohol, what 21 happened to her behavior? 22 Sometimes she would just maybe be Α 23 a little more aggressive and hotheaded. 24 Do you know if she ever had 25 previously been arrested for anything?

1		V. Ritter	40
2	А	I she was arrested for	
3	shoplifting	·	
4	Q	Was that before or after April	
5	2015?		
6	А	I think it was before.	
7	Q	Just ask you some questions about	ut
8	yourself and	d then Tatiana, just trying to go	et
9	a comparison	ı.	
10		Did you attend high school?	
11	A	Yes.	
12	Q	Which high school?	
13	А	East Meadow High School.	
14	Q	Did you graduate?	
15	A	Yes.	
16	Q	What did you do upon graduation	?
17	A	I went to undergraduate school,	
18	college.		
19	Q	Which one?	
20	А	University of Buffalo.	
21	Q	Did you graduate?	
22	А	Yes, 2012. I graduated a year	
23	early.		
24	Q	Good. What was your field?	
25	А	English and journalism.	

1	V. Ritter 41
2	Q What did you do upon graduating
3	SUNY Buffalo?
4	A Moved back home to Long Island
5	and started interning in the City. Trying to
6	find jobs.
7	Q In what kind of field?
8	A Editorial, copywriting.
9	Q Publishing, would you call it the
10	publishing business?
11	A More retail but on the publishing
12	side of things. Marketing.
13	Q So, what is your current
14	employment?
15	A Currently I'm at Saks Fifth
16	Avenue as a copywriter.
17	Q Where is that?
18	A The corporate offices are
19	Brookfield Place in Tribeca.
20	Q What do you do for them?
21	A I'm a copywriter.
22	Q You write ads
23	A I write E commerce product
24	descriptions. So anything that's sold on the
25	website I write the description and the

77 Dilitar
V. Ritter 42
bullets.
MR. REISSMAN: Off the
record.
(Whereupon, a discussion was
held off the record.)
Q Let's ask about Tatiana.
Where does Tatiana live now?
A Miami, Florida.
Q When did she depart East Meadow
for Miami?
A Around the end of summer 2015.
Q Why did she go to Miami?
A She needed a fresh start.
Q Did Tatiana graduate high school?
A Yes.
Q East Meadow?
A Yes.
Q What did Tatiana do after
graduating high school?
A She attended Baruch College in
the City, she did not complete her degree.
And then she completed beauty school and she
had a couple of different jobs. Then at the
time this occurred she was a school advisor

1	V. Ritter 43
2	for the beauty school where she attended.
3	Q Where was that beauty school, you
4	said in New York City?
5	A No, the beauty school I think was
6	in Long Island.
7	Q Oh, I'm sorry.
8	A Yeah.
9	Q She was a teacher?
10	A She was an advisor.
11	Q Has Tatiana ever been married?
12	A No.
13	Q Now, it sounds a little I have
14	to do this lawyer wise.
15	Did you ever meet someone named
16	Maksim Sherman?
17	A Yes.
18	Q When was the first time that you
19	met him?
20	A I really couldn't say. Sometime
21	in the spring of 2015.
22	Q How did you first meet him?
23	A I believe at my house where I
24	lived at the time, my parents' house.
25	Q How did Mr. Sherman come to be at

1	V. Ritter 44
2	the house?
3	A My sister invited him over to
4	meet the family.
5	Q How long had they been seeing
6	each other, Tatiana and Max?
7	A I don't know that.
8	Q Was it more than a month?
9	A I imagine.
10	Q Two months?
11	A Yes, probably several months.
12	I'm not sure.
13	Q Now, the day of the incident it
14	was around, I'll suggest, 1:00 in the morning
15	on April 1, 2015, so just going to go into a
16	little more detail from what Mr. Aiello asked
17	you.
18	On the evening of April 1st
19	A I think it was April 2nd
20	technically.
21	Q You're right. So, what were you
22	doing I guess at midnight on April 1st coming
23	into April 2nd?
24	A I was sleeping.
25	Q Describe the layout of the house

V. Ritter 1 45 2 in general? 3 A It's a split house, so there are 4 three bedrooms upstairs, the kitchen, the 5 dining, the living room, downstairs there's another bedroom, the den and a laundry room 6 7 and another bathroom. 8 0 Where was your bedroom? 9 Upstairs overlooking like above A 10 the driveway and the garage. 11 Where was your parents' bedroom? 12 Right across from mine. Their 13 window doesn't face to the front yard. 14 But your window did face the Q 15 front yard? 16 A Yes. 17 Okay. This is another lawyer 18 type question. 19 Did anything unusual happen in 20 the evening of April 1st going into April 21 2nd? 22 I was awoken to screaming outside A 23 of the front house. 24 Do you know who was screaming? 0 25 I looked out the window and I A

1	V. Ritter 46
2	detected my sister.
3	Q You saw your sister Tatiana, and
4	was she with anyone?
5	A She was with Max.
6	Q When you first saw her, was she
7	standing or in a car?
8	A That's a good question. I
9	believe she was standing.
10	Q Do you have any recollection of
11	what she was yelling about?
12	A No.
13	Q Was Mr. Sherman yelling at her or
14	with her?
15	A I think they were yelling at each
16	other.
17	Q Had you ever seen them have this
18	kind of verbal argument before?
19	A No.
20	Q Do you believe that at that point
21	when you heard your sister yelling that she
22	was drunk?
23	A Yes.
24	Q Do you have any evidence of that,
25	how do you know she was drunk?

1	V. Ritter 47
2	A Prior experience with her.
3	Q Did you know whether Mr. Sherman
4	was drunk?
5	A No.
6	Q Did you know he was drunk or not
7	drunk?
8	A I believe he was not drunk, he
9	had driven the car.
10	Q What was Tatiana's beverage of
11	choice?
12	A No idea.
13	Q Did there come a time that you
14	walked down the stairs out to the street?
15	A Yes.
16	Q What about your parents, did
17	there come a time when they walked down to
18	the street?
19	A Yes, separately.
20	Q What did you see when you walked
21	down to the street?
22	A I saw the cops manhandling both
23	Max and my sister.
24	Q First of all, did there come a
25	time you saw policemen come to the scene?

V. Ritter 1 48 2 A Yes. 3 At the time you walked downstairs 0 4 and looked outside, how many policemen were 5 there already? 6 No, I went to the living room to 7 get a better view, I saw my mom open the door 8 to tell them that she had called the police, 9 she didn't know it was them, to stop. 10 believe they had went into their car, into 11 Max's car. Then the cop pulled up, I saw 12 them speak to them, I believe they asked them 13 to step outside of the car and then from 14 there I think everything just kind of 15 escalated very quickly. That's when we ran 16 outside, my mom and I. 17 Q What about your father? 18 A He did not come outside. Was he outside at any time? 19 0 20 A Yes. 21 Let's break that down. When you 0 22 and your mother came outside of the house, 23 what did you personally see? 24 I saw the cop -- well, can I 25 speak to the statement?

V. Ritter 1 49 2 No, actually you should turn that 0 3 over. 4 A Okay. So, I recall vividly at 5 one point the cop having Max -- Max's head 6 facing the cop car, his face was bleeding, I 7 believe his arms were behind him and that was 8 what I recall. 9 When you came out of the house 0 10 with your mother, what was your sister doing? 11 My sister was with another cop 12 and he was trying to kind of just control 13 her, get her to stay still I think long 14 enough to cuff her. My mom was with my 15 sister and I was with Max. 16 When you say your mom was with Q 17 your sister, what was your mother doing with 18 your sister? 19 Trying to get her to be quiet and 20 stop moving. 21 Did your mother physically touch 0 22 Tatiana? 23 A Yes. 2.4 She grabbed her by using her 25 hands to try to calm her down?

1	V. Ritter 50
2	A Yeah, she tried to like put her
3	arms on her side and then at a point my mom
4	was straddling her on the street to try to
5	get her to calm down.
6	Q Tatiana eventually came down to
7	the ground?
8	A Yes.
9	Q So, your mother was straddling
10	Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was
11	involved with Tatiana at that time, what was
12	he doing?
13	A Trying to cuff her I believe.
14	Q How did that work if your mother
15	was
16	A They were both trying to
17	constrain her.
18	Q At the same time?
19	A Yeah.
20	Q What was Tatiana saying, if you
21	can recall, whatever she was saying?
22	A He's hurting me, get off of me,
23	various.
24	Q Was she yelling at your mother?
25	A No.

V. Ritter 1 51 2 She was yelling at the policeman? 0 3 Α Yes. Or yelling to my mother 4 he's hurting me, get him away from me, things 5 like that. 6 Did there come a time when you 7 saw Mr. Sherman come over to where your 8 sister and mother were? 9 A No. When I came outside Max was 10 already restricted with his hands and I just 11 remember the cop on him and I was on the cop 12 trying to get him to stop. 13 What do you mean when you say you 14 were on the cop? 15 So, I remember running out, 16 Max was bleeding, the cop had him on the car. 17 So, I was on the cop's back just trying to 18 get him to stop, Max -- there was nothing 19 Max could do at that point, he was already 20 bleeding. I believe his hands were cuffed, 21 so I was just trying to get the cop to stop. 22 What was the cop doing that you Q 23 were trying to get him to stop? 24 A So, if I'm the cop, I have -- on 25 the cop on top of Max with Max's head and

1 V. Ritter 52 2 then I'm on top of the cop just kind of 3 patting him, not patting him but, you know, 4 just trying to get him to stop. 5 When Max was facedown on the hood 0 6 of the car and the officer was on top of Max, 7 was the officer doing anything besides just 8 being on top of Max? 9 I don't -- I can't recall. A 10 Did you see the officer strike Q 11 Max at any time? You have to say what you 12 saw. 13 A Well --14 Don't infer, if I said tell me 15 what you're seeing right now. Did you 16 actually see any officer --17 A This is so long ago. 18 I know. But did you ever 0 19 actually see any officer strike Max? 20 Yes. A 21 When did you see that? 22 I think earlier when -- early A 23 like -- earlier in the events of the night 24 because Max was bleeding. 25 Q But you didn't see how he became

1	V. Ritter 53
2	to be bleeding?
3	A Well, he was hit with the baton.
4	Q Did you see him being hit with
5	the baton?
6	A I believe so.
7	Q Well, you just said that you came
8	out and your mother came out, she went to
9	Tatiana, you went out and as far as I can
10	tell from what you recall, you ended up on
11	the back of the cop who was with Max, and you
12	saw Max was bleeding?
13	A Yes.
14	Q Did you ever see any officer
15	strike Max with a baton?
16	A I'm having difficulty answering
17	because of memory.
18	Q Well, just answer to the best of
19	your memory. As it plays in your mind, did
20	you actually see an officer take his baton
21	and pop Max on the head?
22	A I think so.
23	Q But you're not sure?
24	A No.

1 V. Ritter 54 2 officer was on top of him? 3 He said why is my head bleeding, A 4 why is my head bleeding. He just kept on 5 repeating that. 6 Did there come a time when your 7 father came out of the house? 8 A Yes. 9 At what point did he come out of 10 the house, where was Max, where was Tatiana? 11 Max was on the curb, he was sat A 12 on the curb, he was handcuffed, still yelling 13 my head is bleeding, why is my head bleeding. My sister -- my mom and I were 14 15 then near my sister. The cop was trying to 16 cuff her again, she was erect at this point. 17 My dad then came out, he was 18 trying to forcibly put her hands on her 19 sides, sort of to assist the cop in the event 20 of handcuffing her. And then I believe at 21 that moment or shortly before all the other 22 cops arrived and then once they saw my dad 23 trying to like get her to like stop flailing, 24 they ripped my dad to the floor. He had cuts 25 on his knees and elbows, they took him to the

1	V. Ritter 55
2	grassy area and then cuffed him and put him
3	into the car.
4	Q When you were on the back of the
5	officer what, if anything, did the officer do
6	in relation to you?
7	A I don't think he felt me. I
8	really don't. I think he was distracted.
9	Q At that time what was your height
10	and weight?
11	A Five-two and 115.
12	Q At some point you were on the
13	back of the officer, how did Max get to the
14	curb?
15	A I think that the officer must
16	have been putting him down to cuff him easily
17	and then they sat him down on the curb.
18	Q Did there come a time when Ana
19	was placed under arrest?
20	A No, but the cop did take her
21	phone forcibly out of her hand, another cop.
22	Q Not one of the first two cops?
23	A No.
24	Q Now, did you see Tatiana being
25	driven away?

1	V. Ritter 56
2	A Yes. Still yelling.
3	Q When was the next time that you
4	saw Tatianá?
5	A I guess the next morning at some
6	point, I don't recall picking her up but that
7	next day.
8	Q Where did you see her, at home?
9	A Yeah.
10	Q Did you have any discussion with
11	her?
12	A No.
13	Q Did you say anything about why
14	did you do that last night?
15	A No.
16	Q Did your parents, did your mother
17	say anything to Tatiana about what happened
18	last night?
19	A Yes, my sister called the house
20	when she was under arrest at like 6:00 a.m.
21	flipping out on my mom.
22	Q You mean being angry at your
23	mother?
24	A Yes. Angry at my mother, blaming
25	her for what occurred because she called the

1 V. Ritter 57 2 cops and she didn't know it was my sister 3 because my parents' window -- my mother could 4 not see who it was in the front of the house, 5 we didn't think my sister was coming home 6 that night, she didn't know it was my sister. 7 She called the cops because there was another 8 incident not related to us that she felt she 9 should call the cops for. Then she exited 10 the bedroom and she woke my dad up, my dad 11 knew it was my sister, so it was too late at 12 that point. 13 In the course of the several 14 months that you said Maksim was seeing 15 Tatiana, were there times that Tatiana did 16 not come home at night to East Meadow? 17 A Sure. Well, she works very late, 18 so I guess she did come home but very early 19 hours in the morning after bartending. 20 Did she drive or take the train 21 into the City? 22 A Drive. 23 Well, there was a bar --24 Sometimes in the City. She 25 usually drove.

1	V. Ritter 58					
2	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015,					
3	aside from the time that Tatiana brought					
4	Max over to meet your parents, had there been					
5	other times that Max was in the house with					
6	your sister?					
7	A I believe so.					
8	Q How did your sister behave at					
9	those times?					
10	A Normal.					
11	Q Did you know if your father spoke					
12	to Tatiana after she came home from jail?					
13	A Yes.					
14	Q Do you know what he said?					
15	A Well, they were arraigned, they					
16	were in the holding cell together when they					
17	were both arrested and he had to be taken					
18	away from her because she still wasn't					
19	stopping, so I'm sure they spoke then also,					
20	but my parents are very nice parents.					
21	Q Did you go to the jail yourself?					
22	A I went for my dad.					
23	Q Which precinct was this, do you					
24	know?					
25	A I can't say for certain, it was					

1	V. Ritter 59					
2	in Long Island.					
3	Q You drove to the precinct?					
4	A Yeah.					
5	Q By yourself?					
6	A With my mom.					
7	Q What did you do when you got to					
8	the precinct?					
9	A We asked about my father, we					
10	asked about my mom's phone that was taken					
11	from her, we waited there. I believe we left					
12	because we were given a time to come back					
13	later to come pick him up and I'm not sure					
14	about the details with my sister's					
15	arraignment.					
16	Q Did you see your sister in a					
17	holding cell?					
18	A No.					
19	Q Did you see your father in a					
20	holding cell?					
21	A No.					
22	Q So, how did you know they had to					
23	be separated?					
24	A My dad told us.					
25	Q Did he tell you at one point they					

1	V. Ritter 60					
2	were in a cell together?					
3	A Yes.					
4	Q And then Tatiana was yelling so					
5	much that					
6	A She was still going on that he					
7	I don't know if he asked to be separated					
8	because it was just too much, but they had to					
9	be she just needed to be alone I guess.					
10	Q You say you're not sure, you					
11	think you saw one of the officers strike Max					
12	with a baton?					
13	A Yes.					
14	Q Do you know what color the baton					
15	was?					
16	A Black.					
17	Q Is that a question or?					
18	A I don't know for sure but I					
19	believe it was black. I mean, it was also					
20	late at night, so I can't answer with					
21	certainty.					
22	Q To the best of your recollection,					
23	if you recall the officer striking Max in the					
24	head, how many times did you see him strike					
25	Max in the head?					

V. Ritter 61					
A That I don't know. Once or					
twice.					
Q When you heard your sister					
screaming, was she cursing, using curse					
words?					
A It's possible.					
Q Do you remember specifically?					
A No.					
Q Did you ever see Tatiana punch					
one of the officers in the face?					
A No.					
Q If you look at Plaintiff's					
Exhibit 2, the last paragraph, I'll read it					
into the record again. "This statement is					
true to the best of my knowledge and belief,					
I would like to repeat the following: Max					
Sherman never hit the police officers, never					
pushed the police officers and did not flail					
his arms and did not resist arrest."					
Are those your words?					
A Yes, and they are a hundred					
percent true.					
percent true.					
percent true. Q When Tatiana was screaming at					

1	V. Ritter 62					
2	hear that?					
3	A My sister's screams are what woke					
4	me up, I'm sure I believe they were					
5	arguing with one another.					
6	Q Did you hear Max scream at the					
7	officers?					
8	A I heard him say you're hurting					
9	her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her,					
10	yeah.					
11	Q Did you see Max go to the officer					
12	that was dealing with Tatiana?					
13	A No.					
14	Q Do you know what happened to the					
15	criminal charges against Tatiana?					
16	A I do not.					
17	Q To the best of your knowledge,					
18	did Tatiana ever see Max again after					
19	April 1st?					
20	A Never again, never spoke again.					
21	Q Did you ever speak to Max again?					
22	A Never. I never really spoke to					
23	him before either.					
24	MR. REISSMAN: I have no					
25	further questions.					

1		V. Ritter 63				
2		Philip, do you have anything				
3	to add?					
4		MR. AIELLO: Just a couple				
5		of quick follow-ups and we will				
6		get you out of here.				
7	FURTHER EXAMINATION					
8	BY MR. AIELLO:					
9	Q	At any point did you see Maksim				
10	Sherman jumping on the officer's back that					
11	was dealing	with your sister?				
12	A	No.				
13	Q	When you indicated that you came				
14	up behind th	ne officer that had Maksim Sherman				
15	facedown on	the car, was Maksim doing				
16	anything at	that point, was he resisting, was				
17	he flailing	?				
18	A	He was yelling.				
19	Q	Other than yelling, was he doing				
20	anything with his body?					
21	A	No, he was totally restrained.				
22	Q	The statement that you gave that				
23	we have beer	n looking at, that we've marked as				
24	Plaintiff's	Exhibit 2				
25	A	Yes.				
			- 1			

V. Ritter 1 64 2 0 -- would there be any reason for 3 you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? 4 5 A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask 6 7 the reporter to mark this 8 Defendant's Exhibit A. 9 (Copy of statement was 10 marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, 11 for identification, as of this 12 date.) 13 FURTHER EXAMINATION 14 BY MR. REISSMAN: 15 I'd like to show you what's been 16 marked as Defendant's Exhibit A which is an 17 arrest report, you don't have to read the 18 whole thing, just take a look. It's two 19 pages. 20 This is my sister's arrest? A 21 Yes, this is your sister's Q 22 arrest, that's the basic arrest information 23 on the first page and then second page is a 24 narrative, which is called the additional 25 arrest information.

V. Ritter 1 65 2 If you can read that to yourself, 3 tell me when you're done reading? 4 A That's such a lie. 5 Keep reading. I'm done. 6 A 7 Okay. Now, you were reading that 8 and I observed you make some facial 9 expressions and frowning and couldn't contain 10 yourself and said that's such a lie? So, 11 tell me --12 A Sorry, I don't have a good poker 13 face. 14 Q We can go line by line, tell me 15 what you belive is true and accurate or what 16 is inaccurate? 17 A Okay. I did not see my sister 18 punch anyone in the face. I don't know, I 19 don't know. I did not see Max --20 Well, let me stop you there. 21 the top third, "Subject Ritter reentered the 22 parked vehicle and sat in the passenger seat 23 refusing to identify herself to officers at 24 scene. Subject Ritter then exited the 25 vehicle, began screaming obscenities at the

1 V. Ritter 66 2 officers and refusing to calm down and get 3 out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest 4 5 for disorderly conduct. When Officer 6 Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject 7 Ritter she punched him in the face and 8 flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." 9 10 At any time did you see Tatiana 11 punch an officer in the face? 12 A I did not see that. 13 Now, the next sentence, I'm going 0 14 to read that to you. "At this point Subject 15 Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed 16 Officer Acquilino in an attempt to impede the 17 handcuffing of Subject Ritter." 18 Did you see Mr. Sherman run 19 around the vehicle and push Officer 2.0 Acquilino? 21 I did not. 22 Next sentence, I'll start that 23 sentence again. "To impede the handcuffing 24 of Subject Ritter, Officer McGarrigle was 25 able to separate Subject Sherman from Officer

V. Ritter 1 67 2 Acquilino but Subject Sherman became more 3 combative jumping on Officer McGarrigle's 4 back screaming get off her." Did you see 5 that? 6 No, if anyone was on his back it 7 was me. 8 0 Next sentence, "Officer 9 McGarrigle informed Subject Sherman he was 10 under arrest and he began to continue 11 screaming and flailing his arms refusing to 12 be handcuffed." 13 Did you see Mr. Sherman do that? 14 A I did not. 15 Let's see, I'm continuing. "At 16 this point in time Subject Ritter's father, 17 Gerald Ritter, exited his home at 1894 18 Stuyvesant and ran towards Officer Acquilino 19 who was still struggling with Subject Tatiana 20 Ritter who was violently physically resisting 21 arrest." 22 At any time that evening, did you 23 see Tatiana violently physically resisting 24 arrest? 25 A Yes.

V. Ritter 1 68 2 0 What was she doing? 3 A Flailing I quess, she was on the 4 floor a couple points -- at different points 5 in the night. But this was -- I feel like 6 there's so much in between here that happened 7 before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so 8 there was no running. But my sister was 9 definitely struggling with arrest and my mom 10 was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. 11 12 Now, just a couple minutes ago 13 you were reading this and frowning and said 14 that's such a lie, what were you referring 15 to? 16 A When they said that the phone was 17 secured voluntarily at the scene, that is an 18 outright outrageous lie. They were --19 physically ripped it out of her hand. 20 Out of your mother's hand? 0 2.1 A Yes. That's completely legal to 22 record any activity, which was never returned 23 to her to this day. 24 Did you see either of the 25 officers bleeding?

1	
1	V. Ritter 69
2	A No.
3	MR. REISSMAN: No further
4	questions, thank you.
5	MR. AIELLO: I have no
6	further questions, thank you for
7	showing up.
8	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
9	-000-
10	(Whereupon, the deposition
11	of VERONICA RITTER was concluded
12	at 12:05 p.m.)
13	1.70
14	V.Ritta_
15	VERONICA RITTER
16	
17	
18	Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day
19	of January , 2017 2018
20	
21	AOTARY PUBLIC
22	ILONA A. SAYAN
23	NOTARY PUBLIC-STATE OF NEW YORK
24	County County County County County Counties Expires August 18, 20.20
25	

CORRECTION SHEET

STATE OF NEW YORK) COUNTY OF //ASSINC)	
Veronica Ritter, being duly sworn, depose	es and says:
That she has read the transcript and make	s the following corrections:
Page Line Correction	Reason
no corrections	
Sworn to before me this 6 day of December, 2017 JANUARY, 2018	V. Ritte
Notary Public	Veronica Ritter

No. 01\$A6112412

Qualified in Nassau County

Tampaign Expires August 15, 2020

1				70
2		I N	D E X	
3				
4	WITNESS		EXAMINATION BY	PAGE
5	VERONICA RITTER		Mr. Aiello	4, 63
6			Mr. Reissman	31, 64
7				
8			EXHIBITS	
9	PLAINTIFF'S	DESC	CRIPTION	PAGE
10	1-2	Doc	uments	4
11	DEFENDANT'S			PAGE
12	A	Sta	tement	64
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

I, Jennifer M. Juliani, a reporter and Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness(es) whose testimony is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn by me, and the foregoing transcript is a true record of the testimony given by such witness(es). I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. JENNIFER M. JULIANI

1	7	2
2	ERRATA SHEET	
3		
4	The following are my corrections to the	
5	attached transcript:	
6		
7	PAGE LINE SHOULD READ	
8	*	-
9	*	
10	* *	-
11	*	_
12	*	
13	*	-
14	*	_
15	*	_
16	**	_
17	*	
18	**	-
19	**	
20	*	_
21	*	=
22	**	_
23	**	_
24	*	·—-
25		

Case 2:16-cv-01416-DRH-AYS Document 57-1	Filed 01/21/20 Page 74 of 98 PageID #: 385
	2
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	2 STIPULATIONS
EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK	3
**************************************	4 IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED
MAKSIM SHERMAN,	5 by and between the attorneys for the respective
Plaintiff,	6 parties herein, that filing, sealing and
-against-	7 certification be and the Same are hereby
COUNTY OF NASSAU AND POLICE OFFICER DAVID J.	8 waived.
MCGARRIGLE,	9 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED
Defendants.	10 that all objections, except as to the form of
00000000000000000000000000000000000000	11 the question shall be reserved to the time of
48 Wall Street New York, New York	12 the trial.
August 11, 2017 10:54 a.m.	13 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED
3	14 that the within deposition may be signed and
DEPOSITION of VERONICA RITTER, a	15 sworn to before any officer authorized to
Non-party witness in the above-entitled action,	16 administer an oath, with the same force and
held at the above time and place, pursuant to	17 effect as if signed and sworn to before the
Subpoena, taken before Jennifer M. Juliani, a	18 Court and that a copy of this examination shall
shorthand reporter and Notary Public within and	19 be furnished without charge to the attorney
for the State of New York.	20 representing the witness testifying herein.
	21
LEX#127444	22
LLA	
REPORTING SERVICE, INC. FROITSSIONAL REPORTING SINCE 1980	23
TOLL FREE 800.608.6085	24
2	25
2 Appearances:	4
3	2 VERONICA RITTER, the witness
4 McMANUS ATESHOGLOU ADAMS	3 herein, having been first duly sworn by
A I E L L O & A P O S T O L A K O S , P L L C Attorneys for Plaintiff	4 a Notary Public of the State of New
48 Wall Street New York, New York 10005	5 York, was examined and testified as
BY: PHILIP V. AIELLO, ESQ. 7 FILE#: OTH-8330	6 follows:
8	7 EXAMINATION BY
9 NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF	8 MR. AIELLO:
THE COUNTY ATTORNEY	9 Q State your name for the record,
10 Attorneys for Defendants One West Street	10 please.
11 Mineola, New York 11501 BY: RALPH J. REISSMAN, ESQ.	11 A Veronica Ritter, V-E-R-O-N-I-C-A,
12	12 R-I-T-T-E-R.
13	13 Q State your address for the
14	
15	14 record, please.
16	15 A 233 East 96th Street, Apartment
17	16 1-RE, New York, New York 10128.
18	17 MR. AIELLO: Can you mark
19	18 these.
20	19 (Documents were marked as
	20 Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 and 2 for
	21 identification, as of this date.)
22	22 MR. REISSMAN: Deputy County
23	23 Attorney Ralph Reissman, I'll be
24	24 ordering a copy of this
25	25 transcript to be sent to the

Page 1 to 4 of 72

08/23/2017 02:21:29 PM

1 of 25 sheets

	Case 2:16-cv-Q1416-DRH-AYS Document 57-	1F	
1	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
,	address I gave on the hydroge	,	Λ It wasn't corved on me it was
3	address I gave on the business card. I'll also be sending you a	3	A It wasn't served on me, it was served on my mom.
4	County form to fill out, a	4	Q But at your mom's home?
5	voucher and an invoice form.	5	A Yes.
6	When you send me the transcript	6	Q You're here as a result of that?
7	I'll send you the form that you	7	A Yes.
8	need to fill out and you will get	8	Q Ms. Ritter, the residence that
9	paid. Thank you.	9	you just put on the record, how long have you
10	Q Good morning, Ms. Ritter.	10	lived there?
11	A Good morning.	11	A Two years.
12	Q My name is Philip Aiello and I	12	Q Do you live there alone?
13	represent the plaintiff, Maksim Sherman, in	13	A No, with my fiance.
14	connection with an incident that occurred on	14	Q How long have you been engaged?
15	April 2, 2015.	15	A Four months.
16	I'm going to be asking you some	16	Q Congratulations.
17	questions. I just ask that you wait until I	17	A Thank you.
18	finish my question before you respond and all	18	Q Was your fiance your boyfriend
19	your responses are verbal because the	19	back in April of 2015?
20	reporter has to be able to take down what you	20	A Yes.
21	say, she can't take down a shrug or a nod of	21	Q What's his name?
22	the head.	22	A Ian Rifkin. I-A-N R-I-F-K-I-N.
23	A Okay.	23	Q I just want to go back to April
24	Q Okay?	24	of 2015. Where were you living at that time?
25	A Yep.	25	A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue where the
	LEX REPORTING SERVICE	1	LEX REPORTING SERVICE
	800-608-6085		800-608-6085
1	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
	6	_	8
3	Q If you don't understand any of my questions, please tell me, I will be glad to	3	incident occurred, outside of
	repeat it or rephrase it for you so you		Q Is that East Meadow, New York?A Yes.
5	understand so that you can give an answer.	5	Q 11554?
6	If you'd like to take a break at	6	A Correct.
7	any time, just tell us, you know, we're not	7	Q Is that your family home?
8	in court, you can take a break if you need to	8	A Yeah.
9	use the ladies' room or want some water or	9	Q Who was living there with you at
10	anything like that. I just ask that you	10	that time back in 2015?
11	don't request a break while a question is	11	A At that time it was my parents,
12	pending, okay?	12	Anna and Gerald, my sister Tatiana and my
13	A Yeah.	13	brother Jack.
14	Q And again, we're just looking to	14	Q And all have the same last name?
15	find out what you recall, we don't want you	15	A Yes.
16	to guess or assume anything, if you could	16	Q Do you recall an incident
17	just answer what you have knowledge of, okay?	17	occurring back on April 2, 2015 outside of
18	A Yes.	18	that address?
19	Q Again, just so you know, you're	19	A I do.
20	here via a response to a subpoena so you're	20	Q Do you remember about what time
21	not represented.	21	it was when it occurred?
22	I'm just going to show you what	22	A I want to say I woke up maybe
23	we marked today as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1. If	23	around 1:00 a.m.
24	you could tell me if that's the subpoena that	24	Q Who else was in the house at that
25	was served on you?	25	time with you?
	LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE
	800-608-6085 8/2017-02:21:29 PM Page 5 (800-608-6085

1	Case 2:16-cv-01416-DRH-AYS Document 57-2	ų F	iled 01/21/20 Page 76 of 98 PageID #: 387
	9		11
2	A My mom, my dad, my I want to	2	come inside. My sister and Max weren't
3	say my brother because he was actually,	3	listening. Then at that point the police
4	no, he was away at school, so my mom and my	4	pulled up, they began talking to both my
	dad.	5	sister and Max. My sister was just totally
6	Q At approximately 1:00 in the	6	incoherent.
7	morning you indicated you awoke, what caused	7	Q If you don't mind, let me kind of
8	you to awake?	8	break it down because we're trying to get to
9	A I heard loud screams outside the	9	all of that.
0	window.	10	A Okay.
1	Q When you say outside the window,	11	Q Do you know about how long it
2	did the home have a driveway?	12	took for the police to arrive?
3	A Yes. My bedroom window looks out	13	A A few minutes.
4	over the driveway.	14	Q And initially was it one cop car
5	Q Does the driveway then lead out	15	that arrived?
6	to the street?	16	A Yes.
7	A Yes.	17	Q Do you remember how many police
8	Q What street is that there?	18	officers were in that car, if it was one or
9	A Stuyvesant Avenue, intersecting	19	two?
0	with York which is where where it really	20	A I believe two.
1	technically was, York and Stuyvesant.	21	Q Could you tell me where Max's car
2	Q Did you look out the window or	22	was parked in relation to your house?
23	what did you do when you heard the sounds?	23	A I can't say for certain exactly
4	A I looked out the window.	24	where, it was either right in front or on the
25	Q Tell me what you saw initially,	25	corner across the street.
.5	LEX REPORTING SERVICE	23	LEX REPORTING SERVICE
	800-608-6085		800-608-6085
	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
	10	١.	12
2	we will go through step by step.	2	Q When the first cop car came, do
3	A I believe I saw a car, that was	3	you know where in relation to Max's car that
J	it, I didn't see like people. Then I went to	4	car parked?
5	the living room window, which is much wider	5	A I want to say it was I
6	and I saw my sister and Max. My mom was	6	remember the cop car was at the corner
7	waiting inside at the window.	7	because Max was held up against it. I don't
	Q At that point did you come to	1	really know where Max's car was in relation
8	realize if that was Max's car?	8	-
9		9	to the cop car.
0	A I was not really familiar with	10	Q When the first cop car got there,
1	his car at that point but I knew it was them	11	were you already outside?
2	two and his car, yeah.	12	A No.
3	Q Had Max and your sister been	13	Q Still inside?
4	dating for awhile at that point?	14	A We were still inside.
	A I'm not sure how long but at	15	Q Did you come out of your home
5		1 4 6	when the cops arrived or sometime after that?
5	least a month or two.	16	A
15 16 17	Q Okay. Had you met Maksim Sherman	17	A A few minutes after that.
5 6 7 8	Q Okay. Had you met Maksim Sherman before that evening?	17 18	Q When the cops arrived, did you
5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. Had you met Maksim Sherman before that evening?A Yeah, I think once or twice.	17 18 19	Q When the cops arrived, did you observe what was going on?
5 6 7 8 9	 Q Okay. Had you met Maksim Sherman before that evening? A Yeah, I think once or twice. Q At that point what happened, did 	17 18 19 20	Q When the cops arrived, did you observe what was going on?A Yes.
5 6 7 8 9	 Q Okay. Had you met Maksim Sherman before that evening? A Yeah, I think once or twice. Q At that point what happened, did you continue to observe them? 	17 18 19 20 21	 Q When the cops arrived, did you observe what was going on? A Yes. Q What did you see happening at
5 6 7 8 9 20	Q Okay. Had you met Maksim Sherman before that evening? A Yeah, I think once or twice. Q At that point what happened, did you continue to observe them? A Yes, we were observing them. My	17 18 19 20	 Q When the cops arrived, did you observe what was going on? A Yes. Q What did you see happening at that point?
15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. Had you met Maksim Sherman before that evening? A Yeah, I think once or twice. Q At that point what happened, did you continue to observe them? A Yes, we were observing them. My mom had told me that she had called the cops,	17 18 19 20 21	Q When the cops arrived, did you observe what was going on? A Yes. Q What did you see happening at that point? A My mom and I were just waiting to
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. Had you met Maksim Sherman before that evening? A Yeah, I think once or twice. Q At that point what happened, did you continue to observe them? A Yes, we were observing them. My mom had told me that she had called the cops, unbeknownst to her she didn't realize it was	17 18 19 20 21 22	Q When the cops arrived, did you observe what was going on? A Yes. Q What did you see happening at that point? A My mom and I were just waiting to see what the situation would be like, if they
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3	Q Okay. Had you met Maksim Sherman before that evening? A Yeah, I think once or twice. Q At that point what happened, did you continue to observe them? A Yes, we were observing them. My mom had told me that she had called the cops, unbeknownst to her she didn't realize it was my sister. We were trying to get them to	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q When the cops arrived, did you observe what was going on? A Yes. Q What did you see happening at that point? A My mom and I were just waiting to see what the situation would be like, if they were able to stop it. Then I think that
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3 24 25	Q Okay. Had you met Maksim Sherman before that evening? A Yeah, I think once or twice. Q At that point what happened, did you continue to observe them? A Yes, we were observing them. My mom had told me that she had called the cops, unbeknownst to her she didn't realize it was	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q When the cops arrived, did you observe what was going on? A Yes. Q What did you see happening at that point? A My mom and I were just waiting to see what the situation would be like, if they

_	Case 2:16-cv-01416-DRH-AYS Document 57-	1 F	iled 01/21/20
1	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter 15
2	they maybe my sister did something and	2	Q Can you describe that officer
3	then we ran outside.	3	that was interacting with your sister?
4	Q When you say, if they could stop	4	A Physically?
5	it	5	Q White, black, tall, short?
6	A Like if they could get them to	6	A I really don't know.
	come back in or	1 -	Q And there was another officer
7	FO 100 100 A 50 CONTRACTOR OF SECURITY OF	7	THE PRODUCTION OF THE PARTY WINDOWS THE PRODUCT OF THE PARTY WITH
8	Q What was going on, was it an	8	dealing with Maksim?
9	argument at that point?	9	A Yes.
10	A Yeah, they were just still	10	Q Could you describe that officer?
11	fighting, yelling, and that wasn't stopping.	11	A He was a bit taller, a little bit
12	Q Could you hear what they were	12	heavier set. I want to say he was, not
13	arguing about?	13	balding, but not much hair on top of his
14	A No, not no.	14	head. I'm not a hundred percent sure but I
15	Q Was there any physical	15	believe so.
16	interaction or was it just verbal?	16	Q He was white?
17	A With my sister and Max?	17	A Yes, white.
18	Q Yes.	18	Q They both had uniforms on?
19	A Just verbal.	19	A Yes.
20	Q After the first cop car got there	20	Q The first physical intersection
21	and the two cops got out, were you able to	21	that you actually observed, was that between
22	hear any of the interaction between the cops	22	the officer and your sister, the officer and
23	and either your sister or Max?	23	Max or something else?
24	A No, but it quickly escalated and	24	A The officer and Max.
25	the cops had Max and then we were just we	25	Q What was the initial interaction
	LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE
	800-608-6085		800-608-6085
1	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
ļ.	14		16
2	kind of my mom and I kind of split and I	2	physically you saw between them?
3	was with Max and my mom was with my sister.	3	A He was putting Max against the
4	Q I'm going to take it kind of step	4	hood of the car.
5	by step.	5	Q When you say he?
6	From the time you exited the	6	A The cop was putting Max against
7	house initially, okay, what was going on when	7	the hood of the car, like his head.
8	you first got out of the house?	8	Q Just prior to that, how were they
9	A The cop I believe the cops	9	interacting? In other words, was there
10	were restraining each of them. Like they	10	yelling, was somebody telling someone to do
11	were putting up they were I don't know,	11	something, do you recall what led to that?
	they were physically involved, like each cop		
12		12	in the control of the
13	with each party.	13	my sister really never stopped yelling.
14	Q Was one officer speaking with or	14	Q Your sister?
15	dealing with your sister and another one	15	A Yes.
16	talking to Max?	16	Q What about Max?
17	A Correct. Yes.	17	A I think he was yelling at the cop
18	Q When you came out of the house,	18	when he was very forceful and
19	did you overhear any of the conversations	19	Q When he was forceful with who?
20	that either of those individuals were having	20	A With Max. Like Max was
21	with the police?	21	restrained and the cop was
22	A Not really. My sister was saying	22	Q Do you have any idea why the cop
23	he's hurting me.	23	restrained Max?
24	Q Who was hurting her?	24	A No.
25	A The cop.	25	Q Did you
	LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE
	800-608-6085		800-608-6085
	3/2017 02:21:29 PM Page 13		of 72 4 of 25 shee

-	Case 2:16-cv-01416-DRH-AYS Document 57-	1 F	Filed 01/21/20 Page: 79 of 98 PageID #: 390
1	v. Riller	1	v. Ritter
2	A I thought it was from the car but	2	the time?
3	I'm not sure if he was bleeding first or	3	A Yes.
4	afterwards.	4	Q Do you know if Max was
5	Q What about after the cuffs were	5	intoxicated?
6	on Max, what happened after that?	6	A I don't believe so.
7	A I think he was cuffed already	7	Q Do you know how much of what
8	when they put him onto the car and then I was	8	occurred was videotaped by your mom on her
9	just kind of like just trying to get the cop	9	phone?
10	to get off of him and then they sat him on	10	A To be honest, she was
11	the sidewalk I think, and he was still	11	concentrating on my sister because that's
12	yelling.	12	when the cop was on top of her, so I don't
13	Q Do you recall	13	know that Max is even in the video because
14	A I think they also smashed his	14	they were like on separate sides of the
15	phone.	15	street. Maybe like ten minutes, maybe, that
16	Q Did you have a cell phone at the	16	seems generous though. But they took the
17	time?	17	phone away pretty quickly.
18	A My mom did and they took that.	18	Q The police?
19	Q Did anybody record any of this?	19	A Yeah, another cop.
20	A Yeah, they took that.	20	Q I know that there were two cops
21	Q Was that on your mother's cell	21	initially there, one was dealing, you
22	phone?	22	indicated, with your sister and one was
23	A Yes, it was on my mom's cell	23	dealing with Max. Did you ever see
24	phone and she still hasn't gotten it back.	24	Max interact physically with the officer that
25	Q Who took the phone?	25	was dealing with your sister?
	LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE
	800-608-6085	-	800-608-6085
1	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
2		2	A No.
3	A Another cop one of the twelve or so cops that arrived at the scene shortly	3	Q Do you know if he
4	after.	4	A There was really no time to.
5	Q The other cops that arrived at	5	Like it was very quickly that the other cop
6	the scene, did they arrive before or after	6	had Max that's when we really ran out,
7	Max was handcuffed?	7	when we saw both of them being handled, we
8	A I think it was after.	8	ran out and I went to Max, she went to my
9	Q Do you know where Max was when	9	sister and there was no time for Max to go
10	the other cops arrived?	10	anywhere.
11	A I thought he was sitting on the	11	Q I'm going to show you a statement
12	curb.	12	that you, I believe, had given in connection
13	Q What, if anything, was going on	13	with the underlying criminal case against
14	with your sister before the other cops came?	14	Maksim Sherman and ask you to just read it
15	A The cop had her like sprawled out	15	over and then I'll just ask you a few
16	on the driveway, she was it was very hard	16	questions.
17	to contain her. My mom was trying, then my	17	A Okay.
18	dad came out and he was trying to help the	18	MR. REISSMAN: Can you read
19	cop get her to just calm down. Then at that	19	back the last two questions and
20	point all the cop several other cops came	20	answers, please?
21	and then they arrest then they cuffed my	21	(Whereupon, the record was
22	dad, threw him on the floor, he absolutely	22	read by the reporter.)
23	did nothing and then I think together they	23	Q Do you recall giving that
24	were able to cuff her and put her in a car.	24	statement?
25	Q Was your sister intoxicated at	25	A Yeah.
	LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE
	800-608-6085 3/2017 02:21:29 PM Page 21	to 24	800-608-6085 of 72 6 of 25 sheets

1	Case 2:16-cv-01416-DRH-AYS Document 57- V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
	29		31
2	ever ask you any questions about this	2	A No.
3	incident?	3	Q Is there anything you would like
4	A No, the only time I spoke about	4	to add about what you witnessed that evening,
5	it was when my statement was given on April	5	for the record?
6	12, 2015.	6	A It was all my sister's fault.
7	Q Have you ever spoken to Max after	7	Hundred percent. Max is an innocent
8	this incident?	8	bystander.
9	A No.	9	Q All right. I have no further
10	Q Did you ever talk to your sister	10	questions. Thank you, again, for your time.
11	about this incident after it happened?	11	A Thank you.
12	A Not really.	12	MR. REISSMAN: Now it's my
13	Q Did you see how Max left the	13	turn.
14	scene?	14	Off the record.
15	A Bloodied in the back of the cop	15	(Whereupon, a discussion was
16	car.	16	held off the record.)
17	Q When you say bloodied, could you	17	EXAMINATION BY
18	describe	18	MR. REISSMAN:
18 19	A I think his face was just covered	19	Q Ms. Ritter, I'm going to ask you
	in blood.		The state of the s
20		20	some more questions. I'm going to ask you
21	Q Did he make any complaints of	21	some more extensive questions. I'm going to
22	pain or was he complaining of pain or	22	ask you some background about yourself and
23	anything at the scene?	23	your family.
24	A Upon reading the statement I	24	A Okay.
25	recall him sitting at the curb and saying why	25	Q And we will eventually get to the
	LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE
	800-608-6085		800-608-6085
1	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
	30		32
2	,	2	incident.
	yelling because the neighbors were yelling at	3	Could you state your full name
4		4	for the record?
5	Q What were the neighbors yelling?	5	A Veronica Ritter.
6	A Be quiet.	6	Q Do you have any middle name?
7	Q Did EMS ever come to the scene,	7	A Veronica Maria Ritter.
8	do you know if an ambulance ever came to the	8	Q Have you ever been known by any
9	scene?	9	other name, aliases?
10	A I don't believe so, no. Just	10	A A nickname, Vero, V-E-R-O.
11	more cops.	11	Q V-E-R-O?
12	Q Other than your mother and your	12	A Yeah.
13	father, do you know if your brother witnessed	13	Q Like the beach.
14	this incident?	14	Okay. As Mr. Aiello mentioned to
15	A He was away at college at the	15	you, I'll be asking you the questions, please
16	time. He came home that weekend for Easter,	16	wait for me to finish asking the question so
	he wasn't there that night.	17	the reporter can get it down, she's typing
17		18	everything we say, and then respond to the
	Do you know it elittlet of your	1.0	best of your ability verbally. She can't
18		19	take down a nod of a head or a grunt or
18 19	parents ever gave any statements the way you		
18 19 20	parents ever gave any statements the way you did in connection with this incident?	20	
18 19 20 21	parents ever gave any statements the way you did in connection with this incident? A I don't believe they did.	20 21	something like that.
18 19 20 21 22	parents ever gave any statements the way you did in connection with this incident? A I don't believe they did. Q Have you ever seen any other	20 21 22	something like that. A Okay.
18 19 20 21 22 23	parents ever gave any statements the way you did in connection with this incident? A I don't believe they did. Q Have you ever seen any other statements or incident reports in connection	20 21 22 23	something like that. A Okay. Q If you don't understand the
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	parents ever gave any statements the way you did in connection with this incident? A I don't believe they did. Q Have you ever seen any other statements or incident reports in connection with this incident, other than what I just	20 21 22 23 24	something like that. A Okay. Q If you don't understand the question, just ask me, say I don't understand
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	parents ever gave any statements the way you did in connection with this incident? A I don't believe they did. Q Have you ever seen any other statements or incident reports in connection with this incident, other than what I just showed you today?	20 21 22 23	something like that. A Okay. Q If you don't understand the question, just ask me, say I don't understand the question, try to rephrase, and I will.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	parents ever gave any statements the way you did in connection with this incident? A I don't believe they did. Q Have you ever seen any other statements or incident reports in connection with this incident, other than what I just	20 21 22 23 24	something like that. A Okay. Q If you don't understand the question, just ask me, say I don't understand

2 A Great. 3 Q If you need a break at any time do you want to take a break now? A I'm okay. Thank you. 6 Q Okay, some background typical questions. 8 Are you presently under any 9 medications? 10 A No. 11 Q When was the last time that you drank alcohol? 13 A Last this past Sunday, last Sunday. 15 Q Is there any reason you cannot give complete and truthful answers to the questions I pose to you? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay, good. 20 A Only a lack of memory. 21 Q Best you can do. 22 A No. 25 Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 2 recorded your statements or how did h this? A He wrote down the answer to how did h this? A He wrote down the answer to sur this? A He wrote down the answer to sur this? A He wrote down the answer to sur this? A He wrote down the answer to sur the are volume to review? A I'm okay. 5 not sure if he had a recording device on a statement to review? 8 A I believe so. It may have the next day, it was shortly after the 10 Q. See on the top of the first part it is ays, Scott Bookstein, Esquire, do you know who that is? 11 It says, Scott Bookstein, Esquire, do you know who that is? 12 A I don't remember the name that may have been him who took to statement. 6 Q When the investigator was to your? 17 your statement to review? 18 A I believe so. It may have the first part it is ays, Scott Bookstein, Esquire, do you know who that is? 19 Q See on the top of the first part it is ays, Scott Bookstein, Esquire, do you know who that is? 10 Q See on the top of the first part it is ays, Scott Bookstein, Esquire, do you know who that is? 11 Lex Reporting Service and the come back to you a statement to review? 2 recorded your back of the had a recording device of Q Then did he come back to you a statement to review? 2 A I don't remember the name that you at a statement. 2 Q When the investigator was to your statement. 2 Q He was the lot of Part it is ays, Scott Bookstein, Esquire, do you know ho that is? 2 A No, e When the investigator was to yo	25
time — do you want to take a break now? A I'm okay. Thank you. Q Okay, some background typical q questions. A No. The okay is the past Sunday, last Sunday. S A Last — this past Sunday, last Sunday. G Okay, good. Q Okay good. Q Okay good. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit because the lavestigator or some some body sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been an a lawsuit between somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit between somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been an a lawsuit between somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit between somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been an a lawsuit between somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been an a lawsuit between somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been an a lawsuit between somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been an a lawsuit between somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been arrested? A No.	35 lid he do
time do you want to take a break now? A I'm okay. Thank you. Q Okay, some background typical q questions. A re you presently under any medications? A No. When was the last time that you drank alcohol? A Last this past Sunday, last Sunday. S Q Is there any reason you cannot give complete and truthful answers to the questions I pose to you? Q Ckay, good. A Only a lack of memory. Q Dest you can do. Have you ever been in a Besiden before? A No. Q Have you ever been a plaintliff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter V. Ritter A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been a rested? A No. Q Have you ever been a na lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been a na lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been a na lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been a na lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been a na lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been a na lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been a rerested? A No. Q Have you ever been arrested? A No. Q Have you ever been arrested? A No. Q Have you ever been arrested? A No. Q Have you do anything to prepare for today's deposition? A No. Q This statement that Mr. Aiello marked as Plaintliff s Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had actually physically seen this statement? A Yes. Q You said this investigator came to your house in East Meadow? A Yes. Q Was he with anyone or just himself? A Just himself.	14 110 40
A T'm okay. Thank you. 6 Q Okay, some background typical 7 questions. 8 Are you presently under any 8 medications? 10 A No. 11 Q When was the last time that you 12 drank alcohol? 13 A Last this past Sunday, last 14 Sunday. 15 Q Is there any reason you cannot 16 give complete and truthful answers to the 17 questions I pose to you? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay, good. 19 Q Okay, good. 19 Q Okay, good. 20 A Only a lack of memory. 21 Q Best you can do. 12 Have you ever been in a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 22 A No. 23 deposition before? 24 A No. 25 Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 34 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 4 A No. 5 Q Have you ever been an alawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been an alawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been an alawsuit 6 When the investigator of the scene? 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 34 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been an alawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been an alawsuit 6 What is the date of your birth and you? 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Who else was living with you after he worke it out. 18 A No. 19 Q You said this investigator came 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q You mother's name is Ana, A Yes. 23 Q Your mother's name is Gerald 24 A Yes. 25 Q Your mother's name is Gerald 26 G-E-R-A-L-D?	swers. I'm
6 Q Okay, some background typical 7 questions. 8	
Are you presently under any medications? Are you presently under any medications? A No. Q When was the last time that you that alcohol? A Last this past Sunday, last Sunday. Q Is there any reason you cannot give complete and truthful answers to the questions I pose to you? A No. Q Is there any reason you cannot give complete and truthful answers to the questions I pose to you? A No. Q Okay, good. A Only a lack of memory. A Only a lack of memory. A No. Best you can do. Have you ever been in a lawsuit where you seed somebody? A No.	
medications? medications? medications? Male and taky twe shorthy after the name that you that that may have been him who took is tastement. Male attement was he suggesting ansi your statement was he neath at my have been him who took it statement. Male number is ays, scott Bookstein, Esquire, do your statement hand hat may have been him who took it statement that my have been him who took it satement. Male number is ays, scott Bookstein, Esquire, do your	o you wan
medications? A No. Q When was the last time that you drank alcohol? A Last this past Sunday, last Sunday. Q Is there any reason you cannot give complete and truthful answers to the questions I pose to you? A No. Q Okay, good. A Only a lack of memory. Q Best you can do. Have you ever been in a lawsuit where you sued somebody? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been a rested? A No. Q Have you ever been a rested? A No. Q Have you ever been a rested? A No. Q Have you ever been a rested? A No. Q Have you ever been a rested? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been a rested? A No. Q Have you ever been a rested? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? A No. Q Have you of the first part that may have been him who took to you be so you had a ctually physically seen the first part that may have been him who took? A No. Q Where were you in the part t	ave heen
10 A No. 2 drank alcohol? 3 A Last this past Sunday, last 4 Sunday. 4 No. 5 Q Is there any reason you cannot give complete and truthful answers to the questions I pose to you? 4 A No. 5 Q O Kay, good. 6 Q Best you can do. 6 Have you ever been in a deposition before? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 8 A No. 9 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? 9 A No. 10 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? 10 A No. 11 CEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 12 A No. 13 A No. 14 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? 15 A No. 16 Q Did you do anything to prepare for totay's deposition? 17 Q This statement that Mr. Alello marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had actually physically seen this statement? 10 Q You said this investigator rame is Ana, and phrother. My brother was away 21 A Yes. 10 Q Was he with anyone or just himself? 20 A Just himself. 21 A No, he was not. 22 Q He was the lonvestigator? 23 A No. 24 Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 24 A No. 25 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 4 A Older, 991. 26 A No. 27 Q Have you ever been arrested? 28 A No. 29 Q Did you do anything to prepare 90 Did you do anything to prepare 91 Gert today's deposition? 10 A No. 11 Q Where were you living in April 2015 A Yes. 12 Q Your mother's name is Ana, 2016 A Yes. 20 Q Was he with anyone or just 1 A Yes. 21 A Yes. 22 Q Your mother's name is Gerald 4 A Just himself. 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 4 A Yes. 24 Q Your father's name is Gerald 4 A Yes. 25 Q Your father's name is Gerald 4 A Yes. 26 Q Your father's name is Gerald 4 GEEA.	
11 drank alcohol? 12 drank alcohol? 13 A Last this past Sunday, last 14 Sunday. 15 Q Is there any reason you cannot 16 give complete and truthful answers to the 17 questions I pose to you? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay, good. 19 A No, he was not. 10 Q He was the linvestigator was tayour statement was he suggesting answay. 17 your statement was he suggesting answay. 18 you? 19 A No, he was not. 19 Q Okay, good. 20 A Only a lack of memory. 21 Q Best you can do. 22 Have you ever been in a deposition before? 23 deposition before? 24 A No. 25 Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 34 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had actually physically seen this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it because the investigator I think typed it up after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A No. 22 Q What is your brother's name? 23 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been arrested? 24 A No. 5 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had actually physically seen the wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A No. 22 Q What is the date of your birther was away on the word in the word in the time where you born? 24 A No. 25 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had actually physically seen the wrote it out. 25 Q Your mother's name is Ana, Albert was away on the word in the time where you born? 26 A No. 27 Q Your mother's name is Gerald on the cause the investigator came on the provided in	
12 drank alcohol? 13 A Last this past Sunday, last 14 Sunday. 15 Q Is there any reason you cannot 16 give complete and truthful answers to the 17 questions I pose to you? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay, good. 20 A Only a lack of memory. 21 Q Best you can do. 22 Have you ever been in a 23 deposition before? 24 A No. 25 Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in 26 LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 27 Q Have you ever been in a lawsult 28 A No. 29 Q Have you ever been in a lawsult 30 Q Have you ever been in a lawsult 31 A No. 32 Q Have you ever been in a lawsult 33 A No. 44 Q Have you ever been in a lawsult 55 where somebody sued you? 56 A No. 77 Q Have you ever been arrested? 88 A No. 79 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Was he with anyone or just 24 A Just himself. 25 Room who that is? 26 A I don't remember the nan 16 that may have been him who took of statement. 26 When the investigator was to a than any have been him who took of statement. 27 A No, the was not. 28 A No, the was not. 29 Q He was not at the scene? 20 Q He was not at the scene? 20 Q A not Tatiana is younger or old than you? 21 A No, that have you ever been arrested? 22 Q And Tatiana is younger or old than you? 23 A No. 24 Q G And Tatiana is younger or old than you? 25 Q This statement? 26 A No. 27 Q Is he older or younger? 28 A Yes. 29 Q He's the your born? 29 Q He's the your born? 20 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 20 A Outer were you born? 21 Q This statement? 22 Q This statement? 23 A No. 24 Q Have you ever been in a lawsult 25 A Outer was not. 26 Q And Tatiana is younger or old than you? 27 Q Is he older or younger? 28 A Younger, 1989. 29 Q He's the youngest? 20 Q Where	
13 A Last this past Sunday, last 14 Sunday. 15 Q Is there any reason you cannot 16 give complete and truthful answers to the 17 questions I pose to you? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay, good. 19 Q Okay, good. 20 A Only a lack of memory. 21 Q Best you can do. 22 deposition before? 23 deposition before? 24 A No. 25 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 26 LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 34 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 5 What is the date of your birt 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 8 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been a riested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Alello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had actually physically seen this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it because the investigator I think typed it up after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q And Tatiana is younger or of than you? 4 A Older, 1995. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 Q Where were you born? 12 Q This statement that Mr. Alello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had actually physically seen this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it because the investigator I think typed it up after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 This statement? 21 A No. 22 Q What's you'r brother's name is Ana, 20 Q Whore were you born? 23 A No. 24 Q Where were you born? 25 Q What's you'r brother's name is Ana, 20 Q Whore were you born? 26 A No. 27 Q Who else was living with you that house? 28 A Yes. 29 Q Your father's name is Gerald G-E-R-A-L-D?	o you
14 Sunday. 15 Q Is there any reason you cannot give complete and truthful answers to the questions I pose to you? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay, good. 19 Q Okay, good. 20 A Only a lack of memory. 21 Q Best you can do. 22 Have you ever been in a lex sult where you sued somebody? 23 A No. 24 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? 25 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? 26 A No. 27 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? 28 A No. 29 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? 20 A No Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? 21 A No. 22 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? 23 A No. 24 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? 25 Q Have you ever been arrested? 26 A No. 27 Q Have you ever been arrested? 28 A No. 29 Q Did you do anything to prepare for today's deposition? 29 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello arrived as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had actually physically seen this statement? 29 Where were you born? 20 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello arrived as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had actually physically seen this statement? 20 Q You said this investigator came to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Was he with anyone or just thinself? 24 A Just himself. 25 A No, he was not. 26 Q He was the investigator? 27 Q A No, he was not at the scene? 28 A No. 29 Q Wata is the date of your birt scene? 29 Q And Tatiana is younger or old than you? 20 Q Have you born? 21 Q Who lase was living arrived and father, my brother was away Q Q Who else was living with your onderers name is Ana, Yes. 29 Q Was he with anyone or just A Yes. 29 Q Your mother's name is Gerald G-E-R-A-L-D?	name but
15 Q Is there any reason you cannot 16 give complete and truthful answers to the 17 questions I pose to you? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay, good. 19 A Only a lack of memory. 20 A Have you ever been in a 21 deposition before? 22 A No. 23 A No. 24 A No. 25 Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 1 V. Ritter 2 Q And Tatiana is younger or old a than you? 2 What is the date of your birt before. 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 4 A Older, 1991. LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 1 V. Ritter 2 Q And Tatiana is younger or old a than you? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been arrested? 5 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had a ctually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it because the investigator I think typed it up after he wrote it out. 17 Q Who else was living with you after he wrote it out. 18 Q You said this investigator came to your house in East Meadow? 20 A Just himself. 21 A No, he was not. 22 Q He was not at the scene? 23 A No. 24 Q What is the date of your birt in the scene? 24 A No. 25 Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 2 Q And Tatiana is younger or old 3 than you? 3 than you? 4 A Older, 1999. 5 Q What's your brother's name? 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 1995. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you lorn? 14 A Queens, New York. 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, Meadow, New York. 16 A 19 Lex REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 17 Ritter 18 Q Whore were you born? 19 A Yes. 10 Q Your mother's name is Gerald Q Your mother's name is Gerald Q Your father's name is Gerald Q Your father's name is Gerald Q Your	
16 give complete and truthful answers to the 17 questions I pose to you? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay, good. 19 A Only a lack of memory. 21 Q Best you can do. 22 Have you ever been in a 23 deposition before? 24 A No. 25 Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 6 A No. 9 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 7 your statement was he suggesting answard. 18 you? 19 A No, he was not. 20 Q He was not at the scene? 21 A No, he was not. 22 Q He was not at the scene? 23 A No. 24 Q What is the date of your birt 25 A //91. 26 LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 2 Q And Tatiana is younger or old at han you? 4 A Older, 1989. 5 What's your borther's name? 6 A Jacques, 1989. 6 A Jacques, 1989. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 19 to your house in East Meadow? 20 Was he with anyone or just 21 A Yes. 22 Q Was he with anyone or just 23 A No. 24 Q Where were you living in Apr 25 A Just himself. 26 A Just himself. 27 Q Was he with anyone or just 28 A Younger, 19 A Wes. 29 Q Wour mother's name is Gerald 29 A Yes. 20 Your father's name is Gerald 20 G-E-R-A-L-D?	ok tile
17 questions I pose to you? 18	a a de laime
18	_
19 Q Okay, good. 20 A Only a lack of memory. 21 Q Best you can do. 22 Have you ever been in a 23 deposition before? 24 A No. 25 Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 34 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Was he with anyone or just 23 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 4 A Older, 91 LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 1 V. Ritter 2 Q And Tatiana is younger or old 3 than you? 4 A Older, 91 LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V Ritter 4 A Older, 91 LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V Ritter 4 A Older, 91 C Q Mhat's your prother's name? 5 Q What's your brother's name? 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 95 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Your father's name is Gerald 23 A No. 24 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 25 A Yes. 26 Q Your father's name is Gerald 27 Q Your father's name is Gerald	answers to
20 A Only a lack of memory. 21 Q Best you can do. 22 Have you ever been in a 23 deposition before? 24 A No. 25 Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 Was he with anyone or just 21 A No, he was not. 22 Q He was not at the scene? 24 A No. 25 A No. 26 Q What is the date of your birt 27 A No. 28 A ///91. 29 Q And Tatiana is younger or old 20 A No. 3 than you? 4 A Older, 1998. 3 A Younger, 1995. 4 A Younger, 1995. 5 Q He's the your brother's name? 5 A Younger, 1995. 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 1995. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 10 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Your father's name is Gerald 23 C Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	
21 Q Best you can do. 22 Have you ever been in a 23 deposition before? 24 A No. 25 Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 4 A Older, 1991. LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 5 What is the date of your birt 25 A // /91. LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 4 A Older, 1991. LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 5 Q And Tatiana is younger or old 3 than you? 4 A Older, 1999. 5 Q What's your brother's name? 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 8 A Younger, 195. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 19 A My mother and father, my 19 and brother. My brother was away 10 Your mother's name is Ana, 11 Q Your mother's name is Ana, 12 A Yes. 13 Q Your mother's name is Gerald 14 A Yes. 15 A Just himself. 16 A Just himself.	
22	ı
23 A No. 24 A No. 25 A No. 26 Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had actually physically seen this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it because the investigator I think typed it up after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 A No. 24 Q What is the date of your birt A P91. LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 1 V. Ritter 2 Q And Tatiana is younger or old A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 95. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, Meadow, New York. 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with your that house? 18 that house? 19 A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away 20 Your mother's name is Ana, this himself? 21 Q Your father's name is Gerald 22 Q Your father's name is Gerald	
24 A No. 25 Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 4 A Older, 191. LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 2 Q And Tatiana is younger or old 3 than you? 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 Q What's your brother's name? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had actually physically seen 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it because the investigator I think typed it up after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Was he with anyone or just himself? 24 A Just himself. 25 A M// 91. LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 2 Q And Tatiana is younger or old 3 than you? 4 A Older, 199. C Q What's your brother's name? 4 A Older, 199. 9 Q What's your brother's name? 10 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Where were you born? 14 Q Where were you born? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with your on the visually pound and brother. My brother was away 21 A Yes. 22 Q Your mother's name is Gerald 22 G-E-R-A-L-D?	?
25 Q Have you ever been a plaintiff in LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 4 A Older, 1989. 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 arrested as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the last time you had actually physically seen 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it because the investigator I think typed it up after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 33 than you? 4 A Older, 1989. 5 Q What's your brother's name? 5 Q What's your brother's name? 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 95. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015; 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, Meadow, New York. 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with you that house? 18 A Yes. 19 Q You said this investigator came to your house in East Meadow? 20 Your mother's name is Ana, yes. 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald G-E-R-A-L-D?	
LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085 V. Ritter 34 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit where somebody sued you? 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q And Tatiana is younger or old 3 than you? 4 A Older, 1989. 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 95. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you born? 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with you that house? 18 A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away 20 A Yes. 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Your mother's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	birth?
800-608-6085 V. Ritter 34 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 10 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q And Tatiana is younger or old than you? 4 A Older, 1989. 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 195. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 14 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 15 Meadow, New York. 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 10 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	
V. Ritter 34 2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q And Tatiana is younger or old 3 than you? 4 A Older, 1989. 5 Q What's your brother's name? 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 195. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 Q Who else was living with you that house? 18 A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away 20 A Yes. 21 Q Your mother's name is Gerald 22 A Yes. 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	/ICE
2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 2 Q And Tatiana is younger or old 3 than you? 4 A Older, 1989. 5 Q What's your brother's name? 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 195. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with your list that house? 19 A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away 20 A Yes. 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, 1989. 22 Q Your mother's name is Gerald 23 C Your father's name is Gerald	
2 a lawsuit where you sued somebody? 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Was he with anyone or just 3 than you? 4 A Older, 1989. 5 Q What's your brother's name? 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 95. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with you that house? 18 A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away 20 Q Your mother's name is Ana, 1990. 21 A Yes. 22 Q Your father's name is Gerald G-E-R-A-L-D?	00
3 than you? 4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Was he with anyone or just 24 A Just himself. 3 than you? 4 A Older, 1989. 5 Q What's your brother's name? 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 95. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with your and brother. My brother was away 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, 1990. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	36
4 Q Have you ever been in a lawsuit 5 where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investlgator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 2 Q Was he with anyone or just 24 A Just himself. 4 A Older, 19 1989. 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 95. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with you and brother. My brother was away 20 Your mother's name is Ana, 10 Q Your father's name is Gerald 21 Q Your father's name is Gerald 22 G-E-R-A-L-D?	r older
5 Where somebody sued you? 6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investlgator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 2 Q Was he with anyone or just 3 himself? 24 A Just himself. 5 Q What's your brother's name? 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, //95. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with you and brother. My brother was away 20 and brother. My brother was away 21 A Yes. 22 Q Your mother's name is Gerald 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald	
6 A No. 7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investlgator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 2 Q Was he with anyone or just 24 A Just himself. 6 A Jacques, J-A-C-Q-U-E-S. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 95. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with your that house? 19 A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, and brother's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	
7 Q Have you ever been arrested? 8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 2 Q Was he with anyone or just 3 himself? 24 A Just himself. 7 Q Is he older or younger? 8 A Younger, 95. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 14 2015? 15 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with you that house? 18 A Younger, 95. 9 Q He's the youngest? 19 A Queens, New York. 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 12 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 13 Q Who else was living with you that house? 14 A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away 15 A Yes. 16 A I Selieve the day after I made it that house? 17 Q Who else was living with you that house? 18 A Younger. 19 A Q Where were you born? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you loving in April 2015? 12 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 13 Q Whore were you loving in April 2015? 14 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with you that house? 18 A Yes. 19 A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away 20 A Yes. 21 Q Your mother's name is Gerald 22 A Yes. 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald	
8 A No. 9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 2 Q Was he with anyone or just 24 A Just himself. 8 A Younger, 95. 9 Q He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with your that house? 19 A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away 20 Your mother's name is Ana, 12 A Yes. 21 Q Your father's name is Gerald 22 G-E-R-A-L-D?	·S.
9 Q Did you do anything to prepare 10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 2 Q Was he with anyone or just 3 himself? 24 A Just himself. 9 He's the youngest? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with your after he wrote it out. 18 that house? 19 A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away 20 Your mother's name is Ana, and brother was away 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	
10 for today's deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Was he with anyone or just 24 A Just himself. 10 A Yes. 11 Q Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with you and brother and father, my and brother. My brother was away 20 A Yes. 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, and A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	
11 A No. 12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 2 Q Was he with anyone or just 3 A Where were you born? 12 A Queens, New York. 13 Q Where were you born? 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with you that house? 18 that house? 19 A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away 20 A Yes. 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, and A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	
12 Q This statement that Mr. Aiello 13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Was he with anyone or just 3 Q Where were you living in April 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with your 18 that house? 18 A My mother and father, my 20 and brother. My brother was away 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, 22 A Yes. 22 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	
13 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, when was the 14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Was he with anyone or just 23 himself? 24 A Just himself. 26 Where were you living in April 2015? 17 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 18 Meadow, New York. 19 Q Who else was living with your and the house? 19 A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, and a Yes. 22 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	
14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 2 Q Was he with anyone or just 3 himself? 24 A Just himself. 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with you 18 that house? 19 A My mother and father, my 20 and brother. My brother was away 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, and a Yes. 22 Q Your father's name is Gerald 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	
14 last time you had actually physically seen 15 this statement? 16 A I believe the day after I made it 17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 2 Q Was he with anyone or just 3 himself? 24 A Just himself. 14 2015? 15 A 1894 Stuyvesant Avenue, 16 Meadow, New York. 17 Q Who else was living with you 18 that house? 19 A My mother and father, my 20 and brother. My brother was away 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, and a Yes. 22 Q Your father's name is Gerald 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	April of
this statement? A I believe the day after I made it because the investigator I think typed it up after he wrote it out. Q You said this investigator came to your house in East Meadow? A Yes. Q Was he with anyone or just himself? A I894 Stuyvesant Avenue, Meadow, New York. Meadow, New York. Meadow, New York. A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away Q Your mother's name is Ana, A Yes. Q Your father's name is Gerald G-E-R-A-L-D?	
A I believe the day after I made it because the investigator I think typed it up after he wrote it out. Q You said this investigator came to your house in East Meadow? A Yes. Q Was he with anyone or just himself? Meadow, New York. Meadow, New York. Meadow, New York. A My mother and father, my and brother. My brother was away A Yes. Q Your mother's name is Ana, A Yes. Q Your father's name is Gerald G-E-R-A-L-D?	iue, East
17 because the investigator I think typed it up 18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Was he with anyone or just 23 A Just himself. 24 A Just himself. 26 Who else was living with you 18 that house? 19 A My mother and father, my 20 and brother. My brother was away 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, and a Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	
18 after he wrote it out. 19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 2 Q Was he with anyone or just 3 himself? 24 A Just himself. 28 that house? 19 A My mother and father, my 20 and brother. My brother was away 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, and a Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	you in
19 Q You said this investigator came 20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 2 Q Was he with anyone or just 3 himself? 24 A Just himself. 29 A My mother and father, my 20 and brother. My brother was away 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, 22 A Yes. 20 Q Your father's name is Gerald 22 G-E-R-A-L-D?	
20 to your house in East Meadow? 21 A Yes. 2 Q Was he with anyone or just 3 himself? 24 A Just himself. 20 and brother. My brother was away 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, 22 A Yes. 22 Q Your father's name is Gerald 23 G-E-R-A-L-D?	, my sister
21 A Yes. 2 Q Was he with anyone or just 3 himself? 24 A Just himself. 21 Q Your mother's name is Ana, 22 A Yes. 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	
Q Was he with anyone or just himself? A Just himself. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	-
himself? 23 Q Your father's name is Gerald 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	
24 A Just himself. 24 G-E-R-A-L-D?	rald,
140 WE DIG THE GOT YOU GUESTIONS WHICH THE TAIL WOLLD'S	
LEX REPORTING SERVICE LEX REPORTING SERVICE	/ICE
800-608-6085 800-608-6085	.,,,,,

	Case 2	:16-cv-01416-DRH-AYS Document 5	- A-	Filed 01/21/20 Faye 03 01 30 Faye 10 #. 334	
1		v. Kitter	1	v. Ritter	
١.	0	37			
2	Q	In 2015, was your father working?	2	,	
3	A	Yes.	3		
4	Q	What was he doing for a living?	4		
5	Α	He owns a construction company,	5	her, say her behavior in 2015? Was she a	
6		elf-contractor.	6	Pan 1, 3,	
7	Q	Was your mother working?	7		
8	Α	Yes. She is a dean of middle	8		
9	school.		9	moved back home after a period of time	
10	Q	Which middle school?	10	living I'm not sure where she was living,	
11	Α	An academic dean. Turtle Hook	11	I I don't remember. But she just moved back	
12	Middle S	chool in Uniondale.	12	home, just trying to figure out what her nex	t
13	Q	Is she an academic dean?	13	step was. But I wouldn't say she's a party	
14	A	Yes.	14		
15	Q	What does that mean?	15		
16	A	Dean of Academics. She handles	16		
17		c discipline I guess.	17		
18	Q	Is she a teacher?	18		
	A	No, she's a dean. She's an	19	-	
19	administ				
20	_		20	The second of the second secon	
21	Q	That's what I was trying to get	21	A district of the first strategies of reserves, when start is a servery is start when the strategies as an interest of the	
22	at. Okay		22		be
23		Now, in 2015, did Tatiana have a	23		
24		she employed?	24		
25	Α	Yes.	25	, ,	
		LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE	
		800-608-6085		800-608-6085	1
1		V. Ritter	1	1 V. Ritter	
		38	Ι.	40	
2	Q		2	40	
	Q A	38		40 A I she was arrested for	
2	Α	38 What was she doing?	2	40 2 A I she was arrested for shoplifting.	
2 3	Α	38 What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty	2 3	40 2 A I she was arrested for 3 shoplifting. 4 Q Was that before or after April	
2 3 4	A school a Q	38 What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her	2 3 4	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015?	
2 3 4 5	A school a Q typical da	38 What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender.	2 3 4 5	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	A school a Q typical da	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her by like, was she in beauty school in ing and bartending at night?	2 3 4 5 6	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A school a Q typical dathe morn	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ay like, was she in beauty school in ing and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but	2 3 4 5 6 7	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually o	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ly like, was she in beauty school in ling and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays,	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her by like, was she in beauty school in ing and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ay like, was she in beauty school in ing and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A school a Q typical da the morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ly like, was she in beauty school in ling and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ay like, was she in beauty school in ing and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Mcadow High School.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located?	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ay like, was she in beauty school in ing and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Meadow High School. Q Did you graduate?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located?	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ly like, was she in beauty school in ling and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school I think that was on Front Street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Mcadow High School. Q Did you graduate? A Yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located? A in Union	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ly like, was she in beauty school in ling and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school I think that was on Front Street dale.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Meadow High School. Q Did you graduate? A Yes. Q What did you do upon graduation?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located? A in Union Q	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ny like, was she in beauty school in ing and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school I think that was on Front Street dale. Where was the bar that she worked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Mcadow High School. Q Did you graduate? A Yes. Q What did you do upon graduation? A I went to undergraduate school,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located? A in Union Q at located	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ly like, was she in beauty school in ling and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school I think that was on Front Street dale. Where was the bar that she worked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Mcadow High School. Q Did you graduate? A Yes. Q What did you do upon graduation? A I went to undergraduate school, college.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located? A in Union Q at located	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ly like, was she in beauty school in ling and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school I think that was on Front Street dale. Where was the bar that she worked d? I think she was in New York City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Meadow High School. Q Did you graduate? A Yes. Q What did you do upon graduation? A I went to undergraduate school, college. Q Which one?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located? A in Union Q at located A at the ti	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ly like, was she in beauty school in ling and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school I think that was on Front Street dale. Where was the bar that she worked d? I think she was in New York City me, at that time. New York City and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Meadow High School. Q Did you graduate? A Yes. Q What did you do upon graduation? A I went to undergraduate school, college. Q Which one? A University of Buffalo.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located? A in Union Q at located A at the tialso in F	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ay like, was she in beauty school in ing and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school I think that was on Front Street dale. Where was the bar that she worked d? I think she was in New York City me, at that time. New York City and freeport on the Nautical Mile on Long	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Mcadow High School. Q Did you graduate? A Yes. Q What did you do upon graduation? A I went to undergraduate school, college. Q Which one? A University of Buffalo. Q Did you graduate?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located? A in Union Q at located A at the tialso in F	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ly like, was she in beauty school in ling and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school I think that was on Front Street dale. Where was the bar that she worked d? I think she was in New York City me, at that time. New York City and freeport on the Nautical Mile on Long I think she had more than one gig.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Meadow High School. Q Did you graduate? A Yes. Q What did you do upon graduation? A I went to undergraduate school, college. Q Which one? A University of Buffalo. Q Did you graduate?	<i>b</i> -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located? A in Union Q at located A at the tialso in F	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ay like, was she in beauty school in ing and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school I think that was on Front Street dale. Where was the bar that she worked d? I think she was in New York City me, at that time. New York City and freeport on the Nautical Mile on Long	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Meadow High School. Q Did you graduate? A Yes. Q What did you do upon graduation? A I went to undergraduate school, college. Q Which one? A University of Buffalo. Q Did you graduate? A Yes, 2012. I graduated a year	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located? A in Union Q at located A at the ti also in F Island. Q	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ly like, was she in beauty school in ling and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school I think that was on Front Street dale. Where was the bar that she worked d? I think she was in New York City me, at that time. New York City and freeport on the Nautical Mile on Long I think she had more than one gig.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Meadow High School. Q Did you graduate? A Yes. Q What did you do upon graduation? A I went to undergraduate school, college. Q Which one? A University of Buffalo. Q Did you graduate? A Yes, 2012. I graduated a year early.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located? A in Union Q at located A at the ti also in F Island. Q	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ly like, was she in beauty school in ling and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school I think that was on Front Street dale. Where was the bar that she worked d? I think she was in New York City me, at that time. New York City and freeport on the Nautical Mile on Long I think she had more than one gig. Growing up how would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Meadow High School. Q Did you graduate? A Yes. Q What did you do upon graduation? A I went to undergraduate school, college. Q Which one? A University of Buffalo. Q Did you graduate? A Yes, 2012. I graduated a year early. Q Good. What was your field?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located? A in Union Q at located A at the tialso in F Island. Q character	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ny like, was she in beauty school in ing and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school I think that was on Front Street idale. Where was the bar that she worked d? I think she was in New York City ime, at that time. New York City and ireeport on the Nautical Mile on Long I think she had more than one gig. Growing up how would you rize your relationship with Tatiana?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Meadow High School. Q Did you graduate? A Yes. Q What did you do upon graduation? A I went to undergraduate school, college. Q Which one? A University of Buffalo. Q Did you graduate? A Yes, 2012. I graduated a year early. Q Good. What was your field?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A school a Q typical dathe morn A usually of Fridays, then a n week at Q located? A in Union Q at located A at the tialso in F Island. Q character	What was she doing? She was an advisor for a beauty nd she was also a bartender. So, in April 2015 what was her ny like, was she in beauty school in ing and bartending at night? Yes, some week nightshifts but on the weekends were bar like Saturdays, weekends, bartending and ormal full-time schedule during the the beauty school. Where was this beauty school I think that was on Front Street dale. Where was the bar that she worked d? I think she was in New York City me, at that time. New York City and freeport on the Nautical Mile on Long I think she had more than one gig. Growing up how would you rize your relationship with Tatiana? We were closer when we were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I she was arrested for shoplifting. Q Was that before or after April 2015? A I think it was before. Q Just ask you some questions about yourself and then Tatiana, just trying to get a comparison. Did you attend high school? A Yes. Q Which high school? A East Meadow High School. Q Did you graduate? A Yes. Q What did you do upon graduation? A I went to undergraduate school, college. Q Which one? A University of Buffalo. Q Did you graduate? A Yes, 2012. I graduated a year early. Q Good. What was your field? A English and journalism.	

1	Case 2:16-cv-0,14,16-DRH-AYS Document 57-1	Fi	Filed 01/21/20 Page 84 of 98 PageID #: 395
١.	v. Ruei 41	Ι΄.	43
2	Q What did you do upon graduating	2	
3	SUNY Buffalo?	3	
	A Moved back home to Long Island	4	
	and started interning in the City. Trying to	5	
6	find jobs.	6	The set of
7	Q In what kind of field?	7	
8	A Editorial, copywriting.	8	
9	Q Publishing, would you call it the	9	Q She was a teacher?
10	publishing business?	10	See Section 1991 and 1996 and
11	A More retail but on the publishing	11	Q Has Tatiana ever been married?
12	side of things. Marketing.	12	The second second control of the second seco
13	Q So, what is your current	13	Q Now, it sounds a little I have
14	employment?	14	
15	A Currently I'm at Saks Fifth	15	
16	Avenue as a copywriter.	16	
17	Q Where is that?	17	A Yes.
18	A The corporate offices are	18	Q When was the first time that you
19	Brookfield Place in Tribeca.	19	
20	Q What do you do for them?	20	A I really couldn't say. Sometime
21	A I'm a copywriter.	21	66 PAGE 1
22	Q You write ads	22	Q How did you first meet him?
23	A I write E commerce product	23	A I believe at my house where I
24	descriptions. So anything that's sold on the	24	lived at the time, my parents' house.
25	website I write the description and the	25	Q How did Mr. Sherman come to be at
	LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE
l.	800-608-6085		800-608-6085
	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
	42		44
2	bullets.	2	
3	MR. REISSMAN: Off the	3	
4	record.	4	
5	(Whereupon, a discussion was	5	
6	held off the record.)	6	
7	Q Let's ask about Tatiana.	7	
8	Where does Tatiana live now?	8	• 11 110 10 111 111 111 1111
9	A Miami, Florida.	9	
10	Q When did she depart East Meadow	10	
11	for Miami? A Around the end of summer 2015.	11	
12		13	
13	Q Why did she go to Miami?A She needed a fresh start.		
14 15	Q Did Tatiana graduate high school?	14 15	
16	A Yes.	16	
	Q East Meadow?		
17 18	A Yes.	17 18	•
19	Q What did Tatiana do after	19	-
20	graduating high school?	20	- W - W
21	A She attended Baruch College in	21	
?	the City, she did not complete her degree.	22	
_3	And then she completed beauty school and she	23	
24	had a couple of different jobs. Then at the	24	
25	time this occurred she was a school advisor	25	
20	LEX REPORTING SERVICE	23	LEX REPORTING SERVICE
	800-608-6085		800-608-6085
1			

1	Case 2:16-cv-01416-DRH-AYS Document 57 V. Ritter	-1 - F	Filed 01/21/20 Page 85 of 98 PageID #: 396 V. Ritter
1	45		v. Kitter
2	in general?	2	A Prior experience with her.
3	A It's a split house, so there are	3	Q Did you know whether Mr. Sherman
4	three bedrooms upstairs, the kitchen, the	4	was drunk?
5	dining, the living room, downstairs there's	5	A No.
6	another bedroom, the den and a laundry room	6	Q Did you know he was drunk or not
7	and another bathroom.	7	drunk?
8	Q Where was your bedroom?	8	-
	,	0	A I believe he was not drunk, he had driven the car.
9		19	-
10	the driveway and the garage. Q Where was your parents' bedroom?	10	Q What was Tatiana's beverage of
11		11	choice?
12	A Right across from mine. Their	12	A No idea.
13	window doesn't face to the front yard.	13	Q Did there come a time that you
14	Q But your window did face the	14	walked down the stairs out to the street?
15	front yard?	15	A Yes.
16	A Yes.	16	Q What about your parents, did
17	Q Okay. This is another lawyer	17	there come a time when they walked down to
18	type question.	18	the street?
19	Did anything unusual happen in	19	A Yes, separately.
20	the evening of April 1st going into April	20	Q What did you see when you walked
21	2nd?	21	down to the street?
22	A I was awoken to screaming outside	22	A I saw the cops manhandling both
23	of the front house.	23	Max and my sister.
24	Q Do you know who was screaming?	24	Q First of all, did there come a
25	A I looked out the window and I LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085	25	time you saw policemen come to the scene? LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085
1	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
-	46		48
2	detected my sister.	2	A Yes.
3	Q You saw your sister Tatiana, and	3	Q At the time you walked downstairs
4	was she with anyone?	4	and looked outside, how many policemen were
5	A She was with Max.	5	there already?
6	Q When you first saw her, was she	6	A No, I went to the living room to
7	standing or in a car?	7	get a better view, I saw my mom open the doo
8	A That's a good question. I	8	to tell them that she had called the police,
9	believe she was standing.	9	she didn't know it was them, to stop. I
10	Q Do you have any recollection of	10	believe they had went into their car, into
11	what she was yelling about?	11	Max's car. Then the cop pulled up, I saw
12	A No.		them speak to them, I believe they asked them
		12	
13	, 3	13	to step outside of the car and then from
14	with her?	14	there I think everything just kind of
4-	A I think they were yelling at each	15	escalated very quickly. That's when we ran
	a Albania		outside, my mom and I.
16	other.	16	
16 17	Q Had you ever seen them have this	17	Q What about your father?
16 17 18	Q Had you ever seen them have this kind of verbal argument before?	17 18	Q What about your father?A He did not come outside.
16 17 18 19	Q Had you ever seen them have this kind of verbal argument before? A No.	17 18 19	Q What about your father?A He did not come outside.Q Was he outside at any time?
16 17 18 19	 Q Had you ever seen them have this kind of verbal argument before? A No. Q Do you believe that at that point 	17 18 19 20	 Q What about your father? A He did not come outside. Q Was he outside at any time? A Yes.
16 17 18 19 20	Q Had you ever seen them have this kind of verbal argument before? A No. Q Do you believe that at that point when you heard your sister yelling that she	17 18 19	 Q What about your father? A He did not come outside. Q Was he outside at any time? A Yes. Q Let's break that down. When you
16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Had you ever seen them have this kind of verbal argument before? A No. Q Do you believe that at that point 	17 18 19 20	 Q What about your father? A He did not come outside. Q Was he outside at any time? A Yes.
16	Q Had you ever seen them have this kind of verbal argument before? A No. Q Do you believe that at that point when you heard your sister yelling that she	17 18 19 20 21	 Q What about your father? A He did not come outside. Q Was he outside at any time? A Yes. Q Let's break that down. When you
17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Had you ever seen them have this kind of verbal argument before? A No. Q Do you believe that at that point when you heard your sister yelling that she was drunk?	17 18 19 20 21 22	Q What about your father? A He did not come outside. Q Was he outside at any time? A Yes. Q Let's break that down. When you and your mother came outside of the house,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Had you ever seen them have this kind of verbal argument before? A No. Q Do you believe that at that point when you heard your sister yelling that she was drunk? A Yes.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q What about your father? A He did not come outside. Q Was he outside at any time? A Yes. Q Let's break that down. When you and your mother came outside of the house, what did you personally see?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Had you ever seen them have this kind of verbal argument before? A No. Q Do you believe that at that point when you heard your sister yelling that she was drunk? A Yes. Q Do you have any evidence of that,	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q What about your father? A He did not come outside. Q Was he outside at any time? A Yes. Q Let's break that down. When you and your mother came outside of the house, what did you personally see? A I saw the cop well, can I

1	Case 2:16-cv-01416-DRH-AYS Document 57-1	F	led 01/21/20 Page 86 of 98 PageID #: 397
'	49		51
2	Q No, actually you should turn that	2	Q She was yelling at the policeman?
3	over.	3	A Yes. Or yelling to my mother
.	A Okay. So, I recall vividly at	4	he's hurting me, get him away from me, things
î	one point the cop having Max Max's head	5	like that.
6	facing the cop car, his face was bleeding, I	6	Q Did there come a time when you
7	believe his arms were behind him and that was	7	saw Mr. Sherman come over to where your
8	what I recall.	8	sister and mother were?
9	Q When you came out of the house	9	A No. When I came outside Max was
10	with your mother, what was your sister doing?	10	already restricted with his hands and I just
11	A My sister was with another cop	11	remember the cop on him and I was on the cop
12	and he was trying to kind of just control	12	trying to get him to stop.
13	her, get her to stay still I think long	13	Q What do you mean when you say you
14	enough to cuff her. My mom was with my	14	were on the cop?
15	sister and I was with Max.	15	A So, I remember running out,
16	_	16	Max was bleeding, the cop had him on the car.
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
17	your sister, what was your mother doing with	17	So, I was on the cop's back just trying to
18	your sister?	18	get him to stop, Max there was nothing
19	A Trying to get her to be quiet and	19	Max could do at that point, he was already
20	stop moving.	20	bleeding. I believe his hands were cuffed,
21	Q Did your mother physically touch	21	so I was just trying to get the cop to stop.
22	Tatiana?	22	Q What was the cop doing that you
23	A Yes.	23	were trying to get him to stop?
24	Q She grabbed her by using her	24	A So, if I'm the cop, I have on
25	hands to try to calm her down?	25	the cop on top of Max with Max's head and
	LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE
4	800-608-6085		800-608-6085
			\/ D:44==
1	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
	50	1	52
2	50 A Yeah, she tried to like put her	2	52 then I'm on top of the cop just kind of
2 3	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom		then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know,
	50 A Yeah, she tried to like put her	2	52 then I'm on top of the cop just kind of
1	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom	2 3	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know,
3 4	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to	2 3 4	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop.
3 4 5	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down.	2 3 4 5	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood
3 4 5	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to	2 3 4 5 6	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max,
3 4 5 6 7	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground?	2 3 4 5 6 7	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just
3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me what you're seeing right now. Did you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother was A They were both trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me what you're seeing right now. Did you actually see any officer
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother was A They were both trying to constrain her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me what you're seeing right now. Did you actually see any officer A This is so long ago.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother was A They were both trying to constrain her. Q At the same time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me what you're seeing right now. Did you actually see any officer A This is so long ago. Q I know. But did you ever
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother was A They were both trying to constrain her. Q At the same time? A Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me what you're seeing right now. Did you actually see any officer A This is so long ago. Q I know. But did you ever actually see any officer strike Max?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother was A They were both trying to constrain her. Q At the same time? A Yeah. Q What was Tatiana saying, if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me what you're seeing right now. Did you actually see any officer A This is so long ago. Q I know. But did you ever actually see any officer strike Max? A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother was A They were both trying to constrain her. Q At the same time? A Yeah. Q What was Tatiana saying, if you can recall, whatever she was saying?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me what you're seeing right now. Did you actually see any officer A This is so long ago. Q I know. But did you ever actually see any officer strike Max? A Yes. Q When did you see that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother was A They were both trying to constrain her. Q At the same time? A Yeah. Q What was Tatiana saying, if you can recall, whatever she was saying? A He's hurting me, get off of me,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me what you're seeing right now. Did you actually see any officer A This is so long ago. Q I know. But did you ever actually see any officer strike Max? A Yes. Q When did you see that? A I think earlier when early
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother was A They were both trying to constrain her. Q At the same time? A Yeah. Q What was Tatiana saying, if you can recall, whatever she was saying? A He's hurting me, get off of me, various.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me what you're seeing right now. Did you actually see any officer A This is so long ago. Q I know. But did you ever actually see any officer strike Max? A Yes. Q When did you see that? A I think earlier when early like earlier in the events of the night
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother was A They were both trying to constrain her. Q At the same time? A Yeah. Q What was Tatiana saying, if you can recall, whatever she was saying? A He's hurting me, get off of me, various. Q Was she yelling at your mother?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me what you're seeing right now. Did you actually see any officer A This is so long ago. Q I know. But did you ever actually see any officer strike Max? A Yes. Q When did you see that? A I think earlier when early like earlier in the events of the night because Max was bleeding.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother was A They were both trying to constrain her. Q At the same time? A Yeah. Q What was Tatiana saying, if you can recall, whatever she was saying? A He's hurting me, get off of me, various. Q Was she yelling at your mother? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me what you're seeing right now. Did you actually see any officer A This is so long ago. Q I know. But did you ever actually see any officer strike Max? A Yes. Q When did you see that? A I think earlier when early like earlier in the events of the night because Max was bleeding. Q But you didn't see how he became
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother was A They were both trying to constrain her. Q At the same time? A Yeah. Q What was Tatiana saying, if you can recall, whatever she was saying? A He's hurting me, get off of me, various. Q Was she yelling at your mother? A No. LEX REPORTING SERVICE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A Idon't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me what you're seeing right now. Did you actually see any officer A This is so long ago. Q I know. But did you ever actually see any officer strike Max? A Yes. Q When did you see that? A I think earlier when early like earlier in the events of the night because Max was bleeding. Q But you didn't see how he became LEX REPORTING SERVICE
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 24 25	A Yeah, she tried to like put her arms on her side and then at a point my mom was straddling her on the street to try to get her to calm down. Q Tatiana eventually came down to the ground? A Yes. Q So, your mother was straddling Tatiana, and what was the policeman who was involved with Tatiana at that time, what was he doing? A Trying to cuff her I believe. Q How did that work if your mother was A They were both trying to constrain her. Q At the same time? A Yeah. Q What was Tatiana saying, if you can recall, whatever she was saying? A He's hurting me, get off of me, various. Q Was she yelling at your mother? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	then I'm on top of the cop just kind of patting him, not patting him but, you know, just trying to get him to stop. Q When Max was facedown on the hood of the car and the officer was on top of Max, was the officer doing anything besides just being on top of Max? A I don't I can't recall. Q Did you see the officer strike Max at any time? You have to say what you saw. A Well Q Don't infer, if I said tell me what you're seeing right now. Did you actually see any officer A This is so long ago. Q I know. But did you ever actually see any officer strike Max? A Yes. Q When did you see that? A I think earlier when early like earlier in the events of the night because Max was bleeding. Q But you didn't see how he became LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085

	Case 2:16-cv-01416-DRH-AYS Document 57-2	1F	Filed 01/21/20 Page 87 of 98 PageID #: 398
1		1	
	53		55
2	to be bleeding?	2	grassy area and then cuffed him and put him
3	A Well, he was hit with the baton.	3	into the car.
4	Q Did you see him being hit with	4	Q When you were on the back of the
5	the baton?	5	officer what, if anything, did the officer do
6	A I believe so.	6	in relation to you?
7	Q Well, you just said that you came	7	A I don't think he felt me. I
8	out and your mother came out, she went to	8	really don't. I think he was distracted.
9	Tatiana, you went out and as far as I can	9	Q At that time what was your height
10	tell from what you recall, you ended up on	10	and weight?
11	the back of the cop who was with Max, and you	11	A Five-two and 115.
12	saw Max was bleeding?	12	Q At some point you were on the
13	A Yes.	13	back of the officer, how did Max get to the
14	Q Did you ever see any officer	14	curb?
15	strike Max with a baton?	15	A I think that the officer must
16	A I'm having difficulty answering	16	have been putting him down to cuff him easily
17	because of memory.	17	and then they sat him down on the curb.
18	Q Well, just answer to the best of	18	Q Did there come a time when Ana
19	your memory. As it plays in your mind, did	19	was placed under arrest?
20	you actually see an officer take his baton	20	A No, but the cop did take her
21	and pop Max on the head?	21	phone forcibly out of her hand, another cop.
22	A I think so.	22	
1 3	Control and Application of the Control of the Contr		Q Not one of the first two cops?
23	Q But you're not sure?	23	A No.
24	A No.	24	Q Now, did you see Tatiana being
25	Q Was Max saying anything while the	25	driven away?
	LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE
	800-608-6085		800-608-6085
1	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
	54		56
2	officer was on top of him?	2	A Yes. Still yelling.
3	A He said why is my head bleeding,	3	Q When was the next time that you
4	why is my head bleeding. He just kept on	4	saw Tatiana?
5	repeating that.	5	A I guess the next morning at some
6	Q Did there come a time when your	6	point, I don't recall picking her up but that
7	father came out of the house?	7	next day.
8	A Yes.	8	Q Where did you see her, at home?
9	Q At what point did he come out of	9	A Yeah.
_	Section 1997 Account Section 1997 Institution of Section 1997 Accounts 1997 Accounts 1997		
10	the house, where was Max, where was Tatiana?	10	
11	A Max was on the curb, he was sat	11	her?
12	on the curb, he was handcuffed, still yelling	12	A No.
13	my head is bleeding, why is my head bleeding.	13	Q Did you say anything about why
14	My sister my mom and I were	14	did you do that last night?
15	then near my sister. The cop was trying to	15	A No.
16	cuff her again, she was erect at this point.	16	Q Did your parents, did your mother
17	My dad then came out, he was	17	say anything to Tatiana about what happened
18	trying to forcibly put her hands on her	18	last night?
19	sides, sort of to assist the cop in the event	19	A Yes, my sister called the house
20	of handcuffing her. And then I believe at	20	when she was under arrest at like 6:00 a.m.
21	that moment or shortly before all the other	21	flipping out on my mom.
		22	Q You mean being angry at your
22	CONG ATTIVED AND THEN ONCE THEY CAM MY DAD	166	oc rou mean being angly at your
22	cops arrived and then once they saw my dad		mother?
23	trying to like get her to like stop flailing,	23	mother?
23 24	trying to like get her to like stop flailing, they ripped my dad to the floor. He had cuts	23 24	A Yes. Angry at my mother, blaming
23	trying to like get her to like stop flailing, they ripped my dad to the floor. He had cuts on his knees and elbows, they took him to the	23	A Yes. Angry at my mother, blaming her for what occurred because she called the
23 24	trying to like get her to like stop flailing, they ripped my dad to the floor. He had cuts on his knees and elbows, they took him to the LEX REPORTING SERVICE	23 24	A Yes. Angry at my mother, blaming her for what occurred because she called the LEX REPORTING SERVICE
23 24 25	trying to like get her to like stop flailing, they ripped my dad to the floor. He had cuts on his knees and elbows, they took him to the	23 24 25	A Yes. Angry at my mother, blaming her for what occurred because she called the

1	Case 2:16-cv-01416_DRH AYS Document 57-1		lied 01/21/20 Page 88 of 98 PageID #: 399
1	v. Ritter 57	1	V. Ritter 59
2	cops and she didn't know it was my sister	2	in Long Island.
3	because my parents' window my mother could	3	Q You drove to the precinct?
"	not see who it was in the front of the house,	4	A Yeah.
1	we didn't think my sister was coming home	5	Q By yourself?
6	that night, she didn't know it was my sister.	6	A With my mom.
7	She called the cops because there was another	7	Q What did you do when you got to
8	incident not related to us that she felt she	8	the precinct?
9	should call the cops for. Then she exited	9	A We asked about my father, we
10	the bedroom and she woke my dad up, my dad	10	asked about my mom's phone that was taken
11		11	
12	knew it was my sister, so it was too late at that point.	12	from her, we waited there. I believe we left
170.00	·_		because we were given a time to come back
13		13	later to come pick him up and I'm not sure
14	months that you said Maksim was seeing	14	about the details with my sister's
15	Tatiana, were there times that Tatiana did	15	arraignment.
16	not come home at night to East Meadow?	16	Q Did you see your sister in a
17	A Sure. Well, she works very late,	17	holding cell?
18	so I guess she did come home but very early	18	A No.
19	hours in the morning after bartending.	19	Q Did you see your father in a
20	Q Did she drive or take the train	20	holding cell?
21	into the City?	21	A No.
22	A Drive.	22	Q So, how did you know they had to
23	Q Well, there was a bar	23	be separated?
24	A Sometimes in the City. She	24	A My dad told us.
25	usually drove.	25	Q Did he tell you at one point they
J	LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE
	800-608-6085		800-608-6085
1	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
	58	1	60
1			
2	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015,	2	were in a cell together?
2 3	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought	2 3	were in a cell together? A Yes.
3 4	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been	3 4	were in a cell together? A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so
3	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with	3 4 5	were in a cell together? A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that
3 4	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister?	3 4	were in a cell together? A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he
3 4 5	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so.	3 4 5	were in a cell together? A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated
3 4 5 6	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at	3 4 5 6	were in a cell together? A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to
3 4 5 6 7	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times?	3 4 5 6 7	were in a cell together? A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal.	3 4 5 6 7 8	were in a cell together? A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were in a cell together? A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were in a cell together? A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were in a cell together? A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said? A Well, they were arraigned, they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were in a cell together? A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes. Q Do you know what color the baton was? A Black.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said? A Well, they were arraigned, they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were in a cell together? A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes. Q Do you know what color the baton was? A Black. Q Is that a question or?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said? A Well, they were arraigned, they were in the holding cell together when they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes. Q Do you know what color the baton was? A Black.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said? A Well, they were arraigned, they were in the holding cell together when they were both arrested and he had to be taken	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes. Q Do you know what color the baton was? A Black. Q Is that a question or? A I don't know for sure but I believe it was black. I mean, it was also
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said? A Well, they were arraigned, they were in the holding cell together when they were both arrested and he had to be taken away from her because she still wasn't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes. Q Do you know what color the baton was? A Black. Q Is that a question or? A I don't know for sure but I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said? A Well, they were arraigned, they were in the holding cell together when they were both arrested and he had to be taken away from her because she still wasn't stopping, so I'm sure they spoke then also,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes. Q Do you know what color the baton was? A Black. Q Is that a question or? A I don't know for sure but I believe it was black. I mean, it was also
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said? A Well, they were arraigned, they were in the holding cell together when they were both arrested and he had to be taken away from her because she still wasn't stopping, so I'm sure they spoke then also, but my parents are very nice parents.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes. Q Do you know what color the baton was? A Black. Q Is that a question or? A I don't know for sure but I believe it was black. I mean, it was also late at night, so I can't answer with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said? A Well, they were arraigned, they were in the holding cell together when they were both arrested and he had to be taken away from her because she still wasn't stopping, so I'm sure they spoke then also, but my parents are very nice parents. Q Did you go to the jail yourself?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes. Q Do you know what color the baton was? A Black. Q Is that a question or? A I don't know for sure but I believe it was black. I mean, it was also late at night, so I can't answer with certainty.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said? A Well, they were arraigned, they were in the holding cell together when they were both arrested and he had to be taken away from her because she still wasn't stopping, so I'm sure they spoke then also, but my parents are very nice parents. Q Did you go to the jail yourself? A I went for my dad.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes. Q Do you know what color the baton was? A Black. Q Is that a question or? A I don't know for sure but I believe it was black. I mean, it was also late at night, so I can't answer with certainty. Q To the best of your recollection,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said? A Well, they were arraigned, they were in the holding cell together when they were both arrested and he had to be taken away from her because she still wasn't stopping, so I'm sure they spoke then also, but my parents are very nice parents. Q Did you go to the jail yourself? A I went for my dad. Q Which precinct was this, do you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes. Q Do you know what color the baton was? A Black. Q Is that a question or? A I don't know for sure but I believe it was black. I mean, it was also late at night, so I can't answer with certainty. Q To the best of your recollection, if you recall the officer striking Max in the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said? A Well, they were arraigned, they were in the holding cell together when they were both arrested and he had to be taken away from her because she still wasn't stopping, so I'm sure they spoke then also, but my parents are very nice parents. Q Did you go to the jail yourself? A I went for my dad. Q Which precinct was this, do you know?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes. Q Do you know what color the baton was? A Black. Q Is that a question or? A I don't know for sure but I believe it was black. I mean, it was also late at night, so I can't answer with certainty. Q To the best of your recollection, if you recall the officer striking Max in the head, how many times did you see him strike
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Prior to April 1st, 2nd, 2015, aside from the time that Tatiana brought Max over to meet your parents, had there been other times that Max was in the house with your sister? A I believe so. Q How did your sister behave at those times? A Normal. Q Did you know if your father spoke to Tatiana after she came home from jail? A Yes. Q Do you know what he said? A Well, they were arraigned, they were in the holding cell together when they were both arrested and he had to be taken away from her because she still wasn't stopping, so I'm sure they spoke then also, but my parents are very nice parents. Q Did you go to the jail yourself? A I went for my dad. Q Which precinct was this, do you know? A I can't say for certain, it was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes. Q And then Tatiana was yelling so much that A She was still going on that he I don't know if he asked to be separated because it was just too much, but they had to be she just needed to be alone I guess. Q You say you're not sure, you think you saw one of the officers strike Max with a baton? A Yes. Q Do you know what color the baton was? A Black. Q Is that a question or? A I don't know for sure but I believe it was black. I mean, it was also late at night, so I can't answer with certainty. Q To the best of your recollection, if you recall the officer striking Max in the head, how many times did you see him strike Max in the head?

	Case 2:16-cv-01416-DRH-AYS Document 57-	1 F	Filed 01/21/20 Page 89 of 98 PageID #: 400
1	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
	61		63
2	A That I don't know. Once or	2	Philip, do you have anything
3	twice.	3	to add?
4	Q When you heard your sister	4	MR. AIELLO: Just a couple
5	screaming, was she cursing, using curse	5	of quick follow-ups and we will
6	words?	6	get you out of here.
7	A It's possible.	7	FURTHER EXAMINATION
8	Q Do you remember specifically?	8	BY MR. AIELLO:
9	A No.	9	Q At any point did you see Maksim
	_	-	
10	,	10	Sherman jumping on the officer's back that
11	one of the officers in the face?	11	was dealing with your sister?
12	A No.	12	A No.
13	Q If you look at Plaintiff's	13	Q When you indicated that you came
14	Exhibit 2, the last paragraph, I'll read it	14	up behind the officer that had Maksim Sherman
15	into the record again. "This statement is	15	facedown on the car, was Maksim doing
16	true to the best of my knowledge and belief,	16	anything at that point, was he resisting, was
17	I would like to repeat the following: Max	17	he flailing?
18	Sherman never hit the police officers, never	18	A He was yelling.
19	pushed the police officers and did not flail	19	Q Other than yelling, was he doing
20	his arms and did not resist arrest."	20	anything with his body?
21	Are those your words?	21	A No, he was totally restrained.
22			
1.1	SET AND SET OF THE PROPERTY SET OF THE PROPERT	22	,
23	percent true.	23	we have been looking at, that we've marked as
24	Q When Tatiana was screaming at	24	Plaintiff's Exhibit 2
25	Max, was he screaming back at her, did you	25	A Yes.
	LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE
1	800-608-6085		800-608-6085
1	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
1		1	V. Ritter 64
1 2	V. Ritter	1 2	
	V. Ritter 62		64
2	V. Ritter 62 hear that?	2	64 Q would there be any reason for
2	V. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were	2 3	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time
2 3 4 5	V. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another.	2 3 4 5	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No.
2 3 4 5 6	V. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the	2 3 4 5 6	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask
2 3 4 5 6 7	V. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	V. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	V. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	V. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	V. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	V. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	V. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	V. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	V. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the criminal charges against Tatiana?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN: Q I'd like to show you what's been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the criminal charges against Tatiana? A I do not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN: Q I'd like to show you what's been marked as Defendant's Exhibit A which is an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	V. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the criminal charges against Tatiana?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN: Q I'd like to show you what's been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the criminal charges against Tatiana? A I do not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN: Q I'd like to show you what's been marked as Defendant's Exhibit A which is an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Ritter 62 hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the criminal charges against Tatiana? A I do not. Q To the best of your knowledge,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN: Q I'd like to show you what's been marked as Defendant's Exhibit A which is an arrest report, you don't have to read the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the criminal charges against Tatiana? A I do not. Q To the best of your knowledge, did Tatiana ever see Max again after April 1st?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN: Q I'd like to show you what's been marked as Defendant's Exhibit A which is an arrest report, you don't have to read the whole thing, just take a look. It's two pages.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the criminal charges against Tatiana? A I do not. Q To the best of your knowledge, did Tatiana ever see Max again after April 1st? A Never again, never spoke again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN: Q I'd like to show you what's been marked as Defendant's Exhibit A which is an arrest report, you don't have to read the whole thing, just take a look. It's two pages. A This is my sister's arrest?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the criminal charges against Tatiana? A I do not. Q To the best of your knowledge, did Tatiana ever see Max again after April 1st? A Never again, never spoke again. Q Did you ever speak to Max again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN: Q I'd like to show you what's been marked as Defendant's Exhibit A which is an arrest report, you don't have to read the whole thing, just take a look. It's two pages. A This is my sister's arrest? Q Yes, this is your sister's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the criminal charges against Tatiana? A I do not. Q To the best of your knowledge, did Tatiana ever see Max again after April 1st? A Never again, never spoke again. Q Did you ever speak to Max again? A Never. I never really spoke to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN: Q I'd like to show you what's been marked as Defendant's Exhibit A which is an arrest report, you don't have to read the whole thing, just take a look. It's two pages. A This is my sister's arrest? Q Yes, this is your sister's arrest, that's the basic arrest information
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the criminal charges against Tatiana? A I do not. Q To the best of your knowledge, did Tatiana ever see Max again after April 1st? A Never again, never spoke again. Q Did you ever speak to Max again? A Never. I never really spoke to him before either.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN: Q I'd like to show you what's been marked as Defendant's Exhibit A which is an arrest report, you don't have to read the whole thing, just take a look. It's two pages. A This is my sister's arrest? Q Yes, this is your sister's arrest, that's the basic arrest information on the first page and then second page is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the criminal charges against Tatiana? A I do not. Q To the best of your knowledge, did Tatiana ever see Max again after April 1st? A Never again, never spoke again. Q Did you ever speak to Max again? A Never. I never really spoke to him before either. MR. REISSMAN: I have no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN: Q I'd like to show you what's been marked as Defendant's Exhibit A which is an arrest report, you don't have to read the whole thing, just take a look. It's two pages. A This is my sister's arrest? Q Yes, this is your sister's arrest, that's the basic arrest information on the first page and then second page is a narrative, which is called the additional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the criminal charges against Tatiana? A I do not. Q To the best of your knowledge, did Tatiana ever see Max again after April 1st? A Never again, never spoke again. Q Did you ever speak to Max again? A Never. I never really spoke to him before either. MR. REISSMAN: I have no further questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN: Q I'd like to show you what's been marked as Defendant's Exhibit A which is an arrest report, you don't have to read the whole thing, just take a look. It's two pages. A This is my sister's arrest? Q Yes, this is your sister's arrest, that's the basic arrest information on the first page and then second page is a narrative, which is called the additional arrest information.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	hear that? A My sister's screams are what woke me up, I'm sure I believe they were arguing with one another. Q Did you hear Max scream at the officers? A I heard him say you're hurting her, you're hurting her, stop hurting her, yeah. Q Did you see Max go to the officer that was dealing with Tatiana? A No. Q Do you know what happened to the criminal charges against Tatiana? A I do not. Q To the best of your knowledge, did Tatiana ever see Max again after April 1st? A Never again, never spoke again. Q Did you ever speak to Max again? A Never. I never really spoke to him before either. MR. REISSMAN: I have no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q would there be any reason for you to have given a statement at that time that was not accurate? A No. MR. REISSMAN: I will ask the reporter to mark this Defendant's Exhibit A. (Copy of statement was marked as Defendant's Exhibit A, for identification, as of this date.) FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. REISSMAN: Q I'd like to show you what's been marked as Defendant's Exhibit A which is an arrest report, you don't have to read the whole thing, just take a look. It's two pages. A This is my sister's arrest? Q Yes, this is your sister's arrest, that's the basic arrest information on the first page and then second page is a narrative, which is called the additional

	Case 2:16-cv-01416-DRH-AYS Document 57	-1	iled 01/21/20 Page 90 of 98 PageID #: 401
1	v. Ritter 65	1	v. Ritter 67
2	If you can read that to yourself,	2	Acquilino but Subject Sherman became more
3	tell me when you're done reading?	3	combative jumping on Officer McGarrigle's
	A That's such a lie.	4	back screaming get off her." Did you see
	Q Keep reading.	5	that?
6	A I'm done.	6	A No, if anyone was on his back it
7	Q Okay. Now, you were reading that	7	was me.
8	and I observed you make some facial	8	Q Next sentence, "Officer
9	expressions and frowning and couldn't contain	9	McGarrigle informed Subject Sherman he was
10	yourself and said that's such a lie? So,	10	under arrest and he began to continue
11	tell me	11	screaming and flailing his arms refusing to
12	A Sorry, I don't have a good poker	12	be handcuffed."
13	face.	13	Did you see Mr. Sherman do that?
14	Q We can go line by line, tell me	14	A I did not.
15	what you belive is true and accurate or what	15	Q Let's see, I'm continuing. "At
16	is inaccurate?	16	this point in time Subject Ritter's father,
17	A Okay. I did not see my sister	17	
			Gerald Ritter, exited his home at 1894
18	punch anyone in the face. I don't know, I don't know. I did not see Max	18	Stuyvesant and ran towards Officer Acquilino
19		19	who was still struggling with Subject Tatiana
20	Q Well, let me stop you there. In	20	Ritter who was violently physically resisting
21	the top third, "Subject Ritter reentered the	21	arrest."
22	parked vehicle and sat in the passenger seat	22	At any time that evening, did you
23	refusing to identify herself to officers at	23	see Tatiana violently physically resisting
24	scene. Subject Ritter then exited the	24	arrest?
25	vehicle, began screaming obscenities at the	25	A Yes.
	LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE
٠,	800-608-6085		800-608-6085
	V. Ritter	1	V. Ritter
	66		68
2	66 officers and refusing to calm down and get	2	68 Q What was she doing?
3	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject	2 3	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the
3 4	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest	2 3 4	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points
3 4 5	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer	2 3 4 5	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like
3 4 5 6	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject	2 3 4 5 6	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened
3 4 5 6 7	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so
3 4 5 6 7 8	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring to?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed Officer Acquilino in an attempt to impede the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring to? A When they said that the phone was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed Officer Acquilino in an attempt to impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring to? A When they said that the phone was secured voluntarily at the scene, that is an
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed Officer Acquilino in an attempt to impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter." Did you see Mr. Sherman run	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring to? A When they said that the phone was secured voluntarily at the scene, that is an outright outrageous lie. They were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed Officer Acquilino in an attempt to impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter." Did you see Mr. Sherman run around the vehicle and push Officer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring to? A When they said that the phone was secured voluntarily at the scene, that is an outright outrageous lie. They were physically ripped it out of her hand.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed Officer Acquilino in an attempt to impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter." Did you see Mr. Sherman run around the vehicle and push Officer Acquilino?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring to? A When they said that the phone was secured voluntarily at the scene, that is an outright outrageous lie. They were physically ripped it out of her hand. Q Out of your mother's hand?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed Officer Acquilino in an attempt to impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter." Did you see Mr. Sherman run around the vehicle and push Officer Acquilino? A I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring to? A When they said that the phone was secured voluntarily at the scene, that is an outright outrageous lie. They were physically ripped it out of her hand. Q Out of your mother's hand? A Yes. That's completely legal to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed Officer Acquilino in an attempt to impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter." Did you see Mr. Sherman run around the vehicle and push Officer Acquilino? A I did not. Q Next sentence, I'll start that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring to? A When they said that the phone was secured voluntarily at the scene, that is an outright outrageous lie. They were physically ripped it out of her hand. Q Out of your mother's hand? A Yes. That's completely legal to record any activity, which was never returned
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed Officer Acquilino in an attempt to impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter." Did you see Mr. Sherman run around the vehicle and push Officer Acquilino? A I did not. Q Next sentence, I'll start that sentence again. "To impede the handcuffing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring to? A When they said that the phone was secured voluntarily at the scene, that is an outright outrageous lie. They were physically ripped it out of her hand. Q Out of your mother's hand? A Yes. That's completely legal to record any activity, which was never returned to her to this day.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed Officer Acquilino in an attempt to impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter." Did you see Mr. Sherman run around the vehicle and push Officer Acquilino? A I did not. Q Next sentence, I'll start that sentence again. "To impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter, Officer McGarrigle was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring to? A When they said that the phone was secured voluntarily at the scene, that is an outright outrageous lie. They were physically ripped it out of her hand. Q Out of your mother's hand? A Yes. That's completely legal to record any activity, which was never returned to her to this day. Q Did you see either of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed Officer Acquilino in an attempt to impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter." Did you see Mr. Sherman run around the vehicle and push Officer Acquilino? A I did not. Q Next sentence, I'll start that sentence again. "To impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter, Officer McGarrigle was able to separate Subject Sherman from Officer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring to? A When they said that the phone was secured voluntarily at the scene, that is an outright outrageous lie. They were physically ripped it out of her hand. Q Out of your mother's hand? A Yes. That's completely legal to record any activity, which was never returned to her to this day. Q Did you see either of the officers bleeding?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed Officer Acquilino in an attempt to impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter." Did you see Mr. Sherman run around the vehicle and push Officer Acquilino? A I did not. Q Next sentence, I'll start that sentence again. "To impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter, Officer McGarrigle was able to separate Subject Sherman from Officer LEX REPORTING SERVICE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring to? A When they said that the phone was secured voluntarily at the scene, that is an outright outrageous lie. They were physically ripped it out of her hand. Q Out of your mother's hand? A Yes. That's completely legal to record any activity, which was never returned to her to this day. Q Did you see either of the officers bleeding? LEX REPORTING SERVICE
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 24 25	officers and refusing to calm down and get out of the street. At that time Subject Ritter was informed that she was under arrest for disorderly conduct. When Officer Acquilino attempted to handcuff Subject Ritter she punched him in the face and flailed her arms to make handcuffing difficult." At any time did you see Tatiana punch an officer in the face? A I did not see that. Q Now, the next sentence, I'm going to read that to you. "At this point Subject Sherman ran around the vehicle and pushed Officer Acquilino in an attempt to impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter." Did you see Mr. Sherman run around the vehicle and push Officer Acquilino? A I did not. Q Next sentence, I'll start that sentence again. "To impede the handcuffing of Subject Ritter, Officer McGarrigle was able to separate Subject Sherman from Officer LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q What was she doing? A Flailing I guess, she was on the floor a couple points at different points in the night. But this was I feel like there's so much in between here that happened before my dad came out and he doesn't run, so there was no running. But my sister was definitely struggling with arrest and my mom was trying to help them help her and then my dad came out when he saw that. Q Now, just a couple minutes ago you were reading this and frowning and said that's such a lie, what were you referring to? A When they said that the phone was secured voluntarily at the scene, that is an outright outrageous lie. They were physically ripped it out of her hand. Q Out of your mother's hand? A Yes. That's completely legal to record any activity, which was never returned to her to this day. Q Did you see either of the officers bleeding? LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085

-	Case 2.10-cv-y1410-DRH-AYS Document 57		ileu 01/21/20 Page 91 01 98 PageID #. 402
1	V. Ritter 69	1	71
2	A No. MR. REISSMAN: No further	2	CERTIFICATE
4	questions, thank you.	3	
5 6	MR. AIELLO: I have no further questions, thank you for	4	I, Jennifer M. Juliani, a reporter
7	showing up.	5 6	and Notary Public within and for the
8	THE WITNESS: Thank you. -o0o-	7	State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness(es) whose
10	(Whereupon, the deposition	8	testimony is hereinbefore set forth was
11	of VERONICA RITTER was concluded	9	duly sworn by me, and the foregoing
12	at 12:05 p.m.)	10	transcript is a true record of the
13		11 12	testimony given by such witness(es). I further certify that I am not
14		13	related to any of the parties to this
45	VEDONICA DITTED	14	action by blood or marriage, and that I
15	VERONICA RITTER	15	am in no way interested In the outcome
16		16	of this matter.
17		17 18	
		19	0 0
18	Subscribed and sworn to before me this day		Simbo of Much
19	of, 2017		INMOREMAN HANNON
20		20	
21	NOTARY PUBLIC	21	
3.50	NOTART PUBLIC	22	
22 23		23	
24		24 25	
25	LEX REPORTING SERVICE	-0	LEX REPORTING SERVICE
	800-608-6085		800-608-6085
1	70	1	
2	INDEX		72
3		3	ERRATA SHEET
4	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE	4	The following are my corrections to the
		5	attached transcript:
5	VERONICA RITTER Mr. Aiello 4, 63	6	
6	Mr. Reissman 31, 64	7	PAGE LINE SHOULD READ
7		8	*
8	EXHIBITS	10	*
		11	*
9	PLAINTIFF'S DESCRIPTION PAGE	12	**
10	1-2 Documents 4	13	*
11	<u>DEFENDANT'S</u> <u>PAGE</u>	14	*
12	A Statement 64	16	**
13		17	*
15		18	*
16 17		19	*
18		21	*
19 20		22	**
21		23	*
23		24	*
24 25		25	
25	LEX REPORTING SERVICE		LEX REPORTING SERVICE
	800-608-6085	1	800-608-6085

	2:16-cv-014
	1
	4:20, 6:23,
44:15	70.40
] - 70:10
	[1] - 4:16
	5 [1] - 2:6
	8 [1] - 4:16
	l [1] - 1:13
	- 1:12
	7/91 [1] - 35:25
	ıj - 55:11
	1 [1] - 2:11
	4 [1] - 8:5
	- 25:18, 29:6
	[1] - 69:12 [3] - 7:25,
36:15,	
	[1] - 36:4
	[1] - 30.4
44:14	0,20, 0.0,
	- 44:18, 44:22,
25% 1005	58:2, 62:19
	2
2 [7] -	4:20, 5:15,
8:17, 2	7:9, 34:13,
61:14,	
	[1] - 40:22
	[17] - 5:15,
	:24, 8:10, 8:17,
	20.6 36.14
25:18,	
37:2, 3	7:23, 38:5,
37:2, 3 39:5, 4	7:23, 38:5, 0:5, 42:12,
37:2, 3 39:5, 4 43:21,	7:23, 38:5, 0:5, 42:12, 44:15, 58:2
37:2, 3 39:5, 4 43:21, 2017	7:23, 38:5, 0:5, 42:12, 44:15, 58:2 [2] - 1:12, 69:19
37:2, 3 39:5, 4 43:21, 2017 233 [1	7:23, 38:5, 0:5, 42:12, 44:15, 58:2 [2] - 1:12, 69:19 [] - 4:15
37:2, 3 39:5, 4 43:21, 2017 233 [1	.7:23, 38:5, .0:5, 42:12, .44:15, 58:2 .2] - 1:12, 69:19 .] - 4:15 .4] - 44:19,
37:2, 3 39:5, 4 43:21, 2017 233 [1 2nd]	7:23, 38:5, 0:5, 42:12, 44:15, 58:2 [2] - 1:12, 69:19 [] - 4:15
37:2, 3 39:5, 4 43:21, 2017 233 [1	.7:23, 38:5, .0:5, 42:12, .44:15, 58:2 .2] - 1:12, 69:19 .] - 4:15 .4] - 44:19,
37:2, 3 39:5, 4 43:21, 2017 233 [1 2nd [-	7:23, 38:5, 0:5, 42:12, 44:15, 58:2 [2] - 1:12, 69:19 [] - 4:15 4] - 44:19, 45:21, 58:2
37:2, 3 39:5, 4 43:21, 2017 233 [1 2nd [44:23,	7:23, 38:5, 0:5, 42:12, 44:15, 58:2 [2] - 1:12, 69:19 1] - 4:15 4] - 44:19, 45:21, 58:2
37:2, 3 39:5, 4 43:21, 2017 233 [4 2nd [4 44:23,	7:23, 38:5, 0:5, 42:12, 44:15, 58:2 [2] - 1:12, 69:19 [] - 4:15 4] - 44:19, 45:21, 58:2 3 5 [1] - 36:8
37:2, 3 39:5, 4 43:21, 2017 233 [1 2nd [4 44:23, 317/9:	7:23, 38:5, 0:5, 42:12, 44:15, 58:2 [2] - 1:12, 69:19 1] - 4:15 4] - 44:19, 45:21, 58:2 3 5 [1] - 36:8 - 70:6
37:2, 3 39:5, 4 43:21, 2017 233 [1 2nd [44:23, 317/9: 31 [1] 4 [2] -	7:23, 38:5, 0:5, 42:12, 44:15, 58:2 [2] - 1:12, 69:19 [] - 4:15 4] - 44:19, 45:21, 58:2 3 5 [1] - 36:8 - 70:6
37:2, 3 39:5, 4 43:21, 2017 233 [1 2nd [44:23, 317/9: 31 [1] 4 [2] -	7:23, 38:5, 0:5, 42:12, 44:15, 58:2 [2] - 1:12, 69:19 [] - 4:15 4] - 44:19, 45:21, 58:2 3 5 [1] - 36:8 - 70:6 4

1] - 36:8 70:6

6

6[1] - 36:4 **63** [1] - 70:5 64 [2] - 70:6, 70:12 6:00 [1] - 56:20

19 of 25 sheets

9

96th [1] - 4:15

Α

a.m [3] - 1:13, 8:23, 56:20 ability [1] - 32:19 able [5] - 5:20, 12:25, 13:21, 22:24, 66:25 above-entitled [1] -1:16 absolutely [1] -22:22 academic [3] -37:11, 37:13, 37:17 Academics [1] -37:16 access [1] - 19:24 accurate [5] - 25:15, 26:17, 26:21, 64:4, 65:15 Acquilino [5] - 66:6, 66:16, 66:20, 67:2, 67:18 act [1] - 28:11 action [2] - 1:16, 71:14 actions [1] - 27:19 activity [1] - 68:22 ADAMS [1] - 2:4 add [2] - 31:4, 63:3 additional [1] - 64:24 address [3] - 4:13, 5:2, 8:18 administer [1] - 3:16 administrator[1] -37:20 ads [1] - 41:22 advisor [3] - 38:3, 42:25, 43:10 Affairs [1] - 28:25 afterwards [1] - 21:4 aggressive [2] -18:23, 39:23 aggressively [1] -19:7 ago [2] - 52:17, 68:12 AGREED [3] - 3:4, 3:9, 3:13 AIELLO [8] - 2:4, 2:6, 4:8, 4:17, 27:6, 63:4, 63:8, 69:5 Aiello [5] - 5:12, 32:14, 34:12, 44:16, 70:5

aliases [1] - 32:9 alone [2] - 7:12, 60:9 ambulance [1] - 30:8 Ana [2] - 36:21, 55:18 ANA [1] - 36:21 AND [4] - 1:7, 3:4, 3:9, 3:13 angry [2] - 56:22, 56:24 Anna [1] - 8:12 answer [4] - 6:5, 6:17, 53:18, 60:20 answering [1] -53:16 answers [4] - 24:20, 33:16, 35:4, 35:17 **Apartment** [1] - 4:15 APOSTOLAKOS [1] - 2:4 appear [2] - 28:18, 28:21 April [18] - 5:15, 7:19, 7:23, 8:17, 25:17, 29:5, 36:13, 38:5, 40:4, 44:15, 44:18, 44:19, 44:22, 44:23, 45:20, 58:2, 62:19 area [1] - 55:2 arguing [2] - 13:13, 62:5 argument [2] - 13:9, 46:18 arms [7] - 27:16, 27:24, 49:7, 50:3, 61:20, 66:8, 67:11 arraigned [1] - 58:15 arraignment [1] -59:15 arrest [16] - 22:21, 27:16, 27:24, 55:19, 56:20, 61:20, 64:17, 64:20, 64:22, 64:25, 66:4, 67:10, 67:21, 67:24, 68:9 arrested [6] - 19:10, 19:11, 34:7, 39:25, 40:2, 58:17 arrive [2] - 11:12, 22:6 arrived [7] - 11:15, 12:16, 12:18, 22:3, 22:5, 22:10, 54:22 aside [1] - 58:3 assist [1] - 54:19 assume [1] - 6:16 ATESHOGLOU [1] -2:4 attached [1] - 72:5

attempt [1] - 66:16 attempted [1] - 66:6 attend [1] - 40:10 attended [2] - 42:21, 43:2 **ATTORNEY** [1] - 2:9 Attorney [1] - 4:23 attorney [1] - 3:19 Attorneys [2] - 2:5, attorneys [1] - 3:5 August [1] - 1:12 authorized [1] - 3:15 Avenue [4] - 7:25, 9:19, 36:15, 41:16 awake [1] - 9:8 awhile [1] - 10:14 awoke [1] - 9:7 awoken [1] - 45:22 В background [2] -31:22, 33:6 balding [1] - 15:13

bar [3] - 38:9, 38:17, 57:23 bartender [1] - 38:4 bartending [3] -38:7, 38:10, 57:19 Baruch [1] - 42:21 basic [1] - 64:22 bathroom [1] - 45:7 baton [9] - 20:22, 25:16, 26:2, 53:3, 53:5, 53:15, 53:20, 60:12, 60:14 beach [1] - 32:13 beauty [8] - 38:3, 38:6, 38:12, 38:13, 42:23, 43:2, 43:3, 43:5 became [5] - 18:11, 18:24, 20:24, 52:25, 67:2 become [1] - 18:17 bedroom [5] - 9:13, 45:6, 45:8, 45:11, 57:10 bedrooms [1] - 45:4 began [3] - 11:4, 65:25, 67:10 behalf [1] - 28:22 behave [1] - 58:8 behavior [2] - 39:5, 39:21 behind [5] - 19:21, 26:3, 26:7, 49:7, 63:14 belief [2] - 27:12,

32:19, 33:21, 53:18, 60:22, 61:16, 62:17 better[1] - 48:7 between [7] - 3:5, 13:22, 15:21, 16:2, 19:4, 20:13, 68:6 beverage [1] - 47:10 birth [1] - 35:24 bit [3] - 15:11, 39:2 black [3] - 15:5, 60:16, 60:19 blaming [1] - 56:24 bleeding [15] -20:17, 20:25, 21:3, 30:2, 49:6, 51:16, 51:20, 52:24, 53:2, 53:12, 54:3, 54:4, 54:13, 68:25 blood [2] - 29:20, 71:14 bloodied [2] - 29:15, 29:17 body [1] - 63:20 Bookstein [1] -35:11 born [1] - 36:11 boyfriend [1] - 7:18 break [7] - 6:6, 6:8, 6:11, 11:8, 33:3, 33:4, 48:21 Brookfield [1] -41:19 brother [5] - 8:13, 9:3, 30:13, 36:20 brother's [1] - 36:5 brought [1] - 58:3 Buffalo [2] - 40:20, 41:3 bullets [1] - 42:2 business [2] - 5:2, 41:10 BY [7] - 2:6, 2:11, 4:7, 31:17, 63:8, 64:14, 70:4 bystander [1] - 31:8

61:16

belive [1] - 65:15

best [7] - 27:12,

C

calm [4] - 22:19, 49:25, 50:5, 66:2 cannot [1] - 33:15 car [39] - 10:3, 10:9, 10:11, 10:12, 11:14, 11:18, 11:21, 12:2, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:8, 12:9, 12:10, 13:20, 16:4, 16:7, 19:5, 19:7,

LEX REPORTING SERVICE

alcohol [4] - 33:12,

39:15, 39:18, 39:20

19:12, 19:13, 19:15, 19:17, 20:16, 20:19, 21:2, 21:8, 22:24, 29:16, 46:7, 47:9, 48:10, 48:11, 48:13, 49:6, 51:16, 52:6, 55:3, 63:15 card [2] - 5:3, 39:3 case [1] - 24:13 caused [2] - 9:7, 18:16 cell [7] - 21:16, 21:21, 21:23, 58:16, 59:17, 59:20, 60:2 certain [2] - 11:23, 58:25 certainty [1] - 60:21 certification [1] - 3:7 certify [2] - 71:6, 71:12 characterize [2] -38:24, 39:4 charge [1] - 3:19 charges [2] - 28:23, 62:15 choice [1] - 47:11 City [7] - 38:19, 38:20, 41:5, 42:22, 43:4, 57:21, 57:24 clear [1] - 27:20 closer[1] - 38:25 College [1] - 42:21 college [2] - 30:15, 40:18 color [1] - 60:14 combative [1] - 67:3 coming [2] - 44:22, 57:5 commerce [1] -41:23 company [1] - 37:5 comparison [1] -40:9 complaining [1] -29:22 complaints [1] -29:21 complete [2] - 33:16, 42:22 completed [1] -42:23 completely [1] -68:21 concentrating [1] -23:11 concluded [1] -69:11 conduct [1] - 66:5 congratulations [1] -7:16

connection [5] -5:14, 24:12, 28:16, 30:20, 30:23 constrain [1] - 50:17 construction [1] -37:5 contain [2] - 22:17, 65:9 contained [1] - 26:21 continue [3] - 10:21, 39:18, 67:10 continuing [1] -67:15 **contractor** [1] - 37:6 control [2] - 20:19, 49:12 conversations [1] -14:19 cop [51] - 11:14, 12:2, 12:6, 12:9, 12:10, 13:20, 14:9, 14:12, 14:25, 16:6, 16:17, 16:21, 16:22, 17:4, 17:6, 17:9, 17:10, 17:15, 18:2, 18:3, 18:7, 18:18, 21:9, 22:2, 22:15, 22:19, 22:20, 23:12, 23:19, 24:5, 26:8, 29:15, 48:11, 48:24, 49:5, 49:6, 49:11, 51:11, 51:14, 51:16, 51:21, 51:22, 51:24, 51:25, 52:2, 53:11, 54:15, 54:19, 55:20, 55:21 cop's [2] - 19:8, 51:17 cops [22] - 10:23, 12:16, 12:18, 13:21, 13:22, 13:25, 14:9, 18:8, 18:11, 22:3, 22:5, 22:10, 22:14, 22:20, 23:20, 30:11, 47:22, 54:22, 55:22, 57:2, 57:7, 57:9 copy [3] - 3:18, 4:24, 64:9 copywriter [2] -41:16, 41:21 copywriting [1] -41:8 corner [2] - 11:25, 12:6 corporate [1] - 41:18 correct [5] - 8:6, 14:17, 25:18, 27:25, 36:25 corrections [1] -

72:4

County [2] - 4:22, 5:4 **COUNTY** [3] - 1:7, 2:9, 2:9 couple [4] - 42:24, 63:4, 68:4, 68:12 course [1] - 57:13 Court [1] - 3:18 court [3] - 6:8, 28:18, 28:21 COURT [1] - 1:1 covered [1] - 29:19 criminal [2] - 24:13, 62:15 cuff [5] - 22:24, 49:14, 50:13, 54:16, 55:16 cuffed [5] - 19:24, 21:7, 22:21, 51:20, 55:2 cuffs [1] - 21:5 curb [6] - 22:12, 29:25, 54:11, 54:12, 55:14, 55:17 current[1] - 41:13 curse [1] - 61:5 cursing [1] - 61:5 cuts [1] - 54:24 D

dad [13] - 9:2, 9:5, 22:18, 22:22, 54:17, 54:22, 54:24, 57:10, 58:22, 59:24, 68:7, 68:11 date [3] - 4:21, 35:24, 64:12 dating [1] - 10:14 **DAVID** [1] - 1:7 days [1] - 25:20 dealing [7] - 14:15, 15:8, 23:21, 23:23, 23:25, 62:12, 63:11 dean [5] - 37:8, 37:11, 37:13, 37:16, 37:19 defend [1] - 17:5 DEFENDANT'S [1] -70:11 Defendant's [3] -64:8, 64:10, 64:16 Defendants [2] - 1:9, 2:10 defense [1] - 28:12 definitely [1] - 68:9 degree [1] - 42:22 den [1] - 45:6 depart [1] - 42:10

1:15 deposition [4] - 3:14, 33:23, 34:10, 69:10 deputy [1] - 4:22 describe [5] - 15:2, 15:10, 20:3, 29:18, 44:25 DESCRIPTION [1] -70:9 description [1] -41:25 descriptions [1] -41:24 detail [1] - 44:16 details [1] - 59:14 detected [1] - 46:2 device [1] - 35:5 different [2] - 42:24, difficult [1] - 66:9 difficulty [1] - 53:16 dining [2] - 25:4, 15:5 direct [1] - 25:23 discipline [1] - 37:17 discussion [3] -31:15, 42:5, 56:10 disorderly [1] - 66:5 distracted [1] - 55:8 **DISTRICT** [2] - 1:1, document [1] - 27:8 documents [1] - 4:19 Documents [1] -70:10 done [2] - 65:3, 65:6 door[1] - 48:7 down [18] - 5:20, 5:21, 11:8, 18:4, 22:19, 32:17, 32:20, 35:4, 47:14, 47:17, 47:21, 48:21, 49:25, 50:5, 50:6, 55:16, 55:17, 66:2 downstairs [2] -15:5, 18:3 drank [1] - 33:12 drive [2] - 57:20, 57:22 driven [2] - 47:9, 55:25 driveway [5] - 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 22:16, 45:10 dropped [1] - 28:23 drove [2] - 57:25, 59:3 drunk [6] - 46:22, 46:25, 47:4, 47:6, 47:7, 47:8

duly [2] - 4:3, 71:9 during [1] - 38:11

E

early [3] - 40:23, 52:22, 57:18 easily [1] - 55:16 east [2] - 40:13, 42:17 East [6] - 4:15, 8:3, 34:20, 36:15, 42:10, 57:16 Easter [1] - 30:16 **EASTERN** [1] - 1:2 editorial [1] - 41:8 effect [1] - 3:17 either [9] - 11:24, 13:23, 14:20, 18:8, 18:11, 20:21, 30:18, 62:23, 68:24 elbows [1] - 54:25 employed [1] - 37:24 employment [1] -41:14 EMS [1] - 30:7 end [1] - 42:12 ended [1] - 53:10 engaged [1] - 7:14 English [1] - 40:25 entitled [1] - 1:16 erect[1] - 54:16 ERRATA [1] - 72:2 escalated [2] -13:24, 48:15 ESQ [2] - 2:6, 2:11 Esquire [1] - 35:11 evening [9] - 10:18, 25:13, 26:12, 26:22, 27:19, 31:4, 44:18, 45:20, 67:22 event [1] - 54:19 events [2] - 17:23, 52:23 eventually [2] -31:25, 50:6 evidence [1] - 46:24 exactly [1] - 11:23 examination [1] -3:18 **EXAMINATION** [5] -4:7, 31:17, 63:7, 64:13, 70:4 examined [1] - 4:5 except[1] - 3:10 Exhibit [8] - 6:23, 27:9, 34:13, 61:14, 63:24, 64:8, 64:10, 64:16

LEX REPORTING SERVICE

DEPOSITION [1] -

Exhibits [1] - 4:20

EXHIBITS [1] - 70:8 exited [4] - 14:6, 57:9, 65:24, 67:17 experience [1] - 47:2 expressions [1] -65:9 extensive [1] - 31:21

F

face [12] - 19:17,

45:13, 45:14, 49:6,

61:11, 65:13, 65:18,

19:18, 20:17, 29:19,

66:7, 66:11 facedown [2] - 52:5, 63:15 facial [1] - 65:8 facing [1] - 49:6 familiar [1] - 10:10 family [3] - 8:7, 31:23, 44:4 far [1] - 53:9 father [10] - 28:22, 30:13, 36:19, 37:2, 48:17, 54:7, 58:11, 59:9, 59:19, 67:16 father's [1] - 36:23 fault [1] - 31:6 felt [4] - 17:5, 18:16, 55:7, 57:8 few [4] - 11:13, 12:17, 24:15, 26:10 fiance [2] - 7:13, 7:18 field [2] - 40:24, 41:7 Fifth [1] - 41:15 fighting [1] - 13:11 figure [1] - 39:12 **FILE** [1] - 2:7 filing [1] - 3:6 fill [2] - 5:4, 5:8 final [1] - 27:17 finish [2] - 5:18, 32:16 first [18] - 4:3, 12:2, 12:10, 13:20, 14:8, 15:20, 19:3, 19:17, 19:18, 20:18, 21:3, 35:10, 43:18, 43:22, 46:6, 47:24, 55:22, 64:23 five [2] - 18:4, 55:11 five-two [2] - 18:4, 55:11 flail [3] - 27:15. 27:24, 61:19 flailed [1] - 66:8 flailing [4] - 54:23, 63:17, 67:11, 68:3

flipping [1] - 56:21 floor [4] - 17:25, 22:22, 54:24, 68:4 Florida [1] - 42:9 follow [1] - 63:5 follow-ups [1] - 63:5 following [4] - 20:18, 27:13, 61:17, 72:4 follows [1] - 4:6 force [2] - 3:16, 28:4 forceful [2] - 16:18, 16:19 forcibly [2] - 54:18, 55:21 foregoing [1] - 71:9 form [4] - 3:10, 5:4, 5:5, 5:7 forth [1] - 71:8 four [1] - 7:15 Freeport [1] - 38:21 fresh [1] - 42:14 Fridays [1] - 38:10 front [5] - 11:24, 45:13, 45:15, 45:23, 57:4 Front [1] - 38:15 frowning [2] - 65:9, 68:13 full [2] - 32:3, 38:11 full-time [1] - 38:11 furnished [1] - 3:19 **FURTHER** [4] - 3:9, 3:13, 63:7, 64:13

G

garage [1] - 45:10 general [1] - 45:2 generous [1] - 23:16 GERALD [1] - 36:24 Gerald [3] - 8:12, 36:23, 67:17 gig [1] - 38:22 girl [2] - 39:6, 39:14 given [7] - 24:12, 25:17, 28:14, 29:5, 59:12, 64:3, 71:11 glad [1] - 6:3 grabbed [1] - 49:24 graduate [3] - 40:14, 40:21, 42:15 graduated [1] -40:22 graduating [2] -41:2, 42:20 graduation [1] -40:16 grassy [1] - 55:2 great [1] - 33:2 ground [1] - 50:7

growing [1] - 38:23 grunt [1] - 32:20 guess [7] - 6:16, 37:17, 44:22, 56:5, 57:18, 60:9, 68:3

hair [1] - 15:13

68:19, 68:20

hand [3] - 55:21,

handcuffed [3] -

22:7, 54:12, 67:12

handcuffing [4] -

54:20, 66:8, 66:17,

handle [1] - 39:15

handled [2] - 20:20,

66:23

handcuff [2] - 17:13,

H

24:7 handles [1] - 37:16 handling [2] - 17:15, hands [8] - 18:22, 19:19, 19:25, 20:5, 49:25, 51:10, 51:20, 54:18 hard [1] - 22:16 head [19] - 5:22, 15:14, 16:7, 20:24, 26:2, 26:6, 26:8, 27:21, 30:2, 32:20, 49:5, 51:25, 53:21, 54:3, 54:4, 54:13, 60:24, 60:25 hear [4] - 13:12, 13:22, 62:2, 62:6 heard [5] - 9:9, 9:23, 46:21, 61:4, 62:8 heavier [1] - 15:12 height [1] - 55:9 held [4] - 1:17, 12:7, 31:16, 42:6 help [4] - 20:8, 22:18, 68:10 HEREBY [1] - 3:4 hereby [2] - 3:7, 71:6 herein [3] - 3:6, 3:20, hereinbefore [1] -71:8 herself [1] - 65:23 high [4] - 40:10, 40:12, 42:15, 42:20 High [1] - 40:13 himself [2] - 34:23, 34:24 hit [8] - 26:2, 26:4, 26:6, 27:14, 27:23,

53:3, 53:4, 61:18 hitting [2] - 26:7, holding [4] - 18:4, 58:16, 59:17, 59:20 home [14] - 7:4, 8:7, 9:12, 12:15, 30:16, 39:9, 39:12, 41:4, 56:8, 57:5, 57:16, 57:18, 58:12, 67:17 honest [1] - 23:10 hood [3] - 16:4, 16:7, 52:5 Hook [1] - 37:11 hotheaded [1] -39:23 hours [1] - 57:19 house [21] - 8:24, 11:22, 14:7, 14:8, 14:18, 25:4, 34:20, 36:18, 43:23, 43:24, 44:2, 44:25, 45:3, 45:23, 48:22, 49:9, 54:7, 54:10, 56:19, 57:4, 58:5 hundred [3] - 15:14, 31:7, 61:22 hurting [9] - 14:23, 14:24, 17:6, 20:8, 50:22, 51:4, 62:8, 62:9

I

lan [1] - 7:22 IAN [1] - 7:22 idea [2] - 16:22, 47:12 identification [2] -4:21, 64:11 identify [1] - 65:23 imagine [1] - 44:9 impede [2] - 66:16, 66:23 inaccurate [1] -65:16 incident [15] - 5:14, 8:2, 8:16, 28:3, 28:16, 29:3, 29:8, 29:11, 30:14, 30:20, 30:23, 30:24, 32:2, 44:13, 57:8 incoherent [1] - 11:6 indicated [3] - 9:7, 23:22, 63:13 individuals [2] -14:20, 28:15 infer [1] - 52:14 information [2] -

64:22, 64:25

informed [2] - 66:4, 67:9 initial [1] - 15:25 injured [1] - 20:25 innocent [1] - 31:7 inside [4] - 10:7, 11:2, 12:13, 12:14 instance [1] - 26:15 instigated [1] - 28:6 interact [1] - 23:24 interacting [3] -15:3, 16:9, 18:7 interaction [5] -13:16, 13:22, 15:25, 19:3, 20:13 **interested** [1] - 71:15 Internal [1] - 28:25 interning [1] - 41:5 intersecting [1] -9:19 intersection [1] -15:20 intoxicated [2] -22:25, 23:5 investigator (6) -25:9, 25:10, 34:17, 34:19, 35:16, 35:20 invited [1] - 44:3 invoice [1] - 5:5 involved [2] - 14:12, 50:11 **IS** [3] - 3:4, 3:9, 3:13 Island [4] - 38:22, 41:4, 43:6, 59:2 IT [3] - 3:4, 3:9, 3:13

J

J-A-C-Q-U-E-S [1] -36:6 Jack [1] - 8:13 Jacques [1] - 36:6 jail [2] - 58:12, 58:21 January [1] - 36:4 Jennifer [2] - 1:18, 71:4 job [1] - 37:24 jobs [2] - 41:6, 42:24 journalism [1] -40:25 Juliani (2) - 1:18, 71:4 jumping [2] - 63:10, 67:3

K

keep [1] - 65:5 kept [2] - 17:7, 54:4 kidney [2] - 39:14,

39:17 kind [13] - 11:7, 14:2, 14:4, 17:4, 19:6, 19:9, 21:9, 41:7, 46:18, 48:14, 49:12, 52:2 kitchen [1] - 45:4 knees [1] - 54:25 knowledge [4] -6:17, 27:12, 61:16, 62:17 known [1] - 32:8

L

lack [1] - 33:20 ladies' [1] - 6:9 last [10] - 8:14, 24:19, 27:4, 33:11, 33:13, 34:14, 56:14, 56:18, 61:14 late [3] - 57:11, 57:17, 60:20 laundry [1] - 45:6 lawsuit [2] - 34:2, lawyer [2] - 43:14, 45:17 layout [1] - 44:25 lead [1] - 9:15 least [2] - 10:16, 26:4 led [2] - 16:11, 17:11 left [2] - 29:13, 59:11 legal [1] - 68:21 LEX#127444 [1] -1:22 lie [4] - 65:4, 65:10, 68:14, 68:18 life [1] - 39:7 LINE [1] - 72:7 line [2] - 65:14 listening [1] - 11:3 live [2] - 7:12, 42:8 lived [2] - 7:10, 43:24 living [10] - 7:24, 8:9, 10:5, 36:13, 36:17, 37:4, 39:10, 45:5, 48:6 located [2] - 38:14, look [4] - 9:22, 27:4, 61:13, 64:18 looked [3] - 9:24, 45:25, 48:4 looking [3] - 6:14, 27:10, 63:23 looks [1] - 9:13 loud [1] - 9:9

M

MAKSIM [1] - 1:4 Maksim [9] - 5:13, 10:17, 15:8, 24:14, 43:16, 57:14, 63:9, 63:14, 63:15 manhandling [1] -47:22 manner [1] - 28:8 Maria [1] - 32:7 mark [2] - 4:17, 64:7 marked [7] - 4:19, 6:23, 27:8, 34:13, 63:23, 64:10, 64:16 marketing [1] - 41:12 marriage [1] - 71:14 married [1] - 43:11 matter[1] - 71:16 Max [89] - 10:6, 10:13, 11:2, 11:5, 12:7, 13:17, 13:23, 13:25, 14:3, 14:16, 15:23, 15:24, 16:3, 16:6, 16:16, 16:20, 16:23, 17:4, 17:8, 17:11, 18:7, 18:8, 18:10, 18:14, 18:17, 18:25, 19:4, 20:4, 20:14, 20:15, 21:6, 22:7, 22:9, 23:4, 23:13, 23:23, 23:24, 24:6, 24:8, 24:9, 25:7, 26:2, 26:4, 26:5, 26:8, 26:9, 27:13, 27:19, 27:23, 28:5, 29:7, 29:13, 44:6, 46:5, 47:23, 49:5, 49:15, 51:9, 51:16, 51:18, 51:19, 51:25, 52:5, 52:6, 52:8, 52:11, 52:19, 52:24, 53:11, 53:12, 53:15, 53:21, 53:25, 54:10, 54:11, 55:13, 58:4, 58:5, 60:11, 60:23, 60:25, 61:17, 61:25, 62:6, 62:11, 62:18, 62:21, 65:19 max [1] - 31:7 Max's [8] - 10:9, 11:21, 12:3, 12:8, 19:19, 48:11, 49:5, 51:25 McGarrigle [2] -66:24, 67:9 MCGARRIGLE [1] -1:8 McGarrigle's [1] -

67:3

McMANUS [1] - 2:4 Meadow [7] - 8:3, 34:20, 36:16, 40:13, 42:10, 42:17, 57:16 mean [7] - 18:4, 20:16, 25:14, 37:15, 51:13, 56:22, 60:19 medications [1] -33:9 meet [4] - 43:15, 43:22, 44:4, 58:4 memory [3] - 33:20, 53:17, 53:19 mentioned [1] -32:14 met [2] - 10:17, 43:19 Miami [3] - 42:9, 42:11, 42:13 middle [4] - 25:25, 32:6, 37:8, 37:10 Middle [1] - 37:12 midnight [1] - 44:22 Mile [1] - 38:21 mind [2] - 11:7, 53:19 mine [1] - 45:12 Mineola [1] - 2:11 minutes [4] - 11:13, 12:17, 23:15, 68:12 mom [20] - 7:3, 9:2, 9:4, 10:6, 10:23, 12:23, 14:2, 14:3, 21:18, 22:17, 23:8, 48:7, 48:16, 49:14, 49:16, 50:3, 54:14, 56:21, 59:6, 68:9 mom's [3] - 7:4, 21:23, 59:10 moment[1] - 54:21 month [2] - 10:16, 44:8 months [4] - 7:15, 44:10, 44:11, 57:14 morning [7] - 5:10, 5:11, 9:7, 38:7, 44:14, 56:5, 57:19 mother [17] - 30:12, 36:19, 37:7, 48:22, 49:10, 49:17, 49:21, 50:9, 50:14, 50:24, 51:3, 51:8, 53:8, 56:16, 56:23, 56:24, 57:3 mother's [3] - 21:21, 36:21, 68:20 moved [3] - 39:9, 39:11, 41:4 moving [1] - 49:20

4:22, 24:18, 27:6, 31:12, 31:18, 42:3, 62:24, 63:4, 63:8, 64:6, 64:14, 69:3, 69:5 must [1] - 55:15 N

name [11] - 4:9, 5:12, 7:21, 8:14, 32:3, 32:6, 32:9, 35:13, 36:5, 36:21, 36:23 named [1] - 43:15 narrative [1] - 64:24 NASSAU [2] - 1:7, Nautical [1] - 38:21 near[1] - 54:15 need [3] - 5:8, 6:8, 33:3 needed [2] - 42:14, neighbors [2] - 30:3, 30:5 never [12] - 16:13, 27:14, 27:23, 61:18, 62:20, 62:22, 68:22 NEW [1] - 1:2 New [16] - 1:11, 1:20, 2:6, 2:11, 4:4, 4:16, 8:3, 36:12, 36:16, 38:19, 38:20, 43:4, 71:6 next [9] - 25:25, 35:9, 39:12, 56:3, 56:5, 56:7, 66:13, 66:22, 67:8 nice [1] - 58:20 nickname [1] - 32:10 night [10] - 19:10, 30:17, 38:7, 52:23, 56:14, 56:18, 57:6, 57:16, 60:20, 68:5 nightshifts [1] - 38:8 Non [1] - 1:16 Non-party [1] - 1:16 normal [3] - 38:11, 39:16, 58:10 **NOTARY** [1] - 69:21 Notary [3] - 1:19, 4:4, 71:5 nothing [3] - 22:23, 28:10, 51:18

0

oath [1] - 3:16 objections [1] - 3:10 obscenities [1] -

65:25 observe [2] - 10:21, 12:19 observed [2] - 15:21, 65:8 observing [1] - 10:22 occurred [10] - 5:14, 8:2, 8:21, 23:8, 25:12, 25:21, 26:12, 26:22, 42:25, 56:25 occurring [1] - 8:17 OF [3] - 1:2, 1:7, 2:9 **OFFICE** [1] - 2:9 Officer [8] - 66:5, 66:16, 66:19, 66:24, 66:25, 67:3, 67:8, 67:18 officer [28] - 3:15, 14:14, 15:2, 15:7, 15:10, 15:22, 15:24, 19:4, 23:24, 26:3, 26:7, 52:6, 52:7, 52:10, 52:16, 52:19, 53:14, 53:20, 54:2, 55:5, 55:13, 55:15, 60:23, 62:11, 63:14, 66:11 **OFFICER** [1] - 1:7 officer's [1] - 63:10 officers [16] - 11:18, 18:24, 20:14, 20:22, 27:14, 27:15, 27:23, 28:4, 60:11, 61:11, 61:18, 61:19, 62:7, 65:23, 66:2, 68:25 offices [1] - 41:18 older [3] - 36:2, 36:4, 36:7 once [3] - 10:19, 54:22, 61:2 One [1] - 2:10 one [17] - 11:14, 11:18, 14:14, 14:15, 17:23, 22:2, 23:21, 23:22, 26:4, 38:22, 40:19, 49:5, 55:22, 59:25, 60:11, 61:11, 62:5 open [1] - 48:7 order [1] - 17:22 ordering [1] - 4:24 OTH-8330 [1] - 2:7 outcome [1] - 71:15 outrageous [1] -68:18 outright [1] - 68:18 outside [14] - 8:2, 8:17, 9:9, 9:11, 12:11,

13:3, 45:22, 48:4,

48:13, 48:16, 48:18,

LEX REPORTING SERVICE

MR [15] - 4:8, 4:17,

P p.m [1] - 69:12 page [5] - 27:5, 27:7, 35:10, 64:23 PAGE [4] - 70:4, 70:9, 70:11, 72:7 pages [1] - 64:19 paid [1] - 5:9 pain [2] - 29:22 paragraph [2] -27:17, 61:14 parents [7] - 8:11, 30:19, 47:16, 56:16, 58:4, 58:20 parents' [3] - 43:24, 45:11, 57:3 parked [4] - 11:22, 12:4, 19:15, 65:22 particular [1] - 26:14 parties [2] - 3:6, 71:13 party [4] - 1:16, 14:13, 39:6, 39:13 passenger [1] -65:22 past [1] - 33:13 patting [2] - 52:3 pending [1] - 6:12 people [1] - 10:4 percent [3] - 15:14, 31:7, 61:23 period [1] - 39:9 person [1] - 39:16 personally [1] -48:23 Philip [2] - 5:12, 63:2 PHILIP [1] - 2:6 phone [10] - 21:15, 21:16, 21:22, 21:24, 21:25, 23:9, 23:17, 55:21, 59:10, 68:16 physical [6] - 13:15, 15:20, 18:12, 18:17, 18:24, 20:13 physically [13] -14:12, 15:4, 16:2, 17:15, 18:7, 19:3, 20:10, 23:24, 34:14, 49:21, 67:20, 67:23, 68:19 pick [1] - 59:13 picking [1] - 56:6

Place [1] - 41:19 place [1] - 1:17 placed [1] - 55:19 Plaintiff [2] - 1:5, 2:5 plaintiff [2] - 5:13, 33:25 PLAINTIFF'S [1] -70:9

Plaintiff's [6] - 4:20, 6:23, 27:9, 34:13, 61:13, 63:24 plays [1] - 53:19 PLLC [1] - 2:4 point [27] - 10:8, 10:11, 10:14, 10:20, 11:3, 12:22, 13:9, 17:16, 17:23, 20:12, 20:17, 22:20, 25:24, 46:20, 49:5, 50:3, 51:19, 54:9, 54:16, 55:12, 56:6, 57:12,

66:14, 67:16 points [2] - 68:4 poker [1] - 65:12 **POLICE** [1] - 1:7 police [16] - 11:3, 11:12, 11:17, 14:21, 18:16, 19:13, 19:14, 19:15, 23:18, 26:3, 26:7, 27:14, 27:15, 48:8, 61:18, 61:19

59:25, 63:9, 63:16,

policeman [2] -50:10, 51:2 policemen [2] -47:25, 48:4 pop [1] - 53:21 pose [1] - 33:17 possible [1] - 61:7 possibly [1] - 26:5

precinct [3] - 58:23, 59:3, 59:8 prepare [1] - 34:9

presently [1] - 33:8 pretty [3] - 19:11, 23:17, 25:14 previously [1] -

39:25 problem [2] - 39:14,

39:18 product [1] - 41:23

protecting [1] -28:10

PUBLIC [1] - 69:21 Public [3] - 1:19, 4:4, 71:5

publishing [3] -41:9, 41:10, 41:11 pulled [2] - 11:4,

48:11

punch [3] - 61:10, 65:18, 66:11 punched [1] - 66:7 pursuant [1] - 1:17 push [1] - 66:19 pushed [4] - 27:15, 27:23, 61:19, 66:15 put [8] - 7:9, 19:12, 20:15, 21:8, 22:24, 50:2, 54:18, 55:2 putting [7] - 14:11, 16:3, 16:6, 19:5, 19:7, 19:16, 55:16

Q

Queens [1] - 36:12 questions [16] -5:17, 6:3, 24:16, 24:19, 29:2, 31:10, 31:20, 31:21, 32:15, 33:7, 33:17, 34:25, 40:7, 62:25, 69:4, 69:6 quick [1] - 63:5 quickly [4] - 13:24, 23:17, 24:5, 48:15 quiet [2] - 30:6, 49:19

R

R-I-F-K-I-N [1] - 7:22 R-I-T-T-E-R (1) - 4:12 raise [1] - 18:22 Ralph [1] - 4:23 RALPH [1] - 2:11 ran [6] - 13:3, 24:6, 24:8, 48:15, 66:15, 67:18 **READ** [1] - 72:7 read [8] - 24:14, 24:18, 24:22, 28:14, 61:14, 64:17, 65:2, 66:14 reading [7] - 26:10, 27:17, 29:24, 65:3, 65:5, 65:7, 68:13 realize [2] - 10:9, 10:24 really [14] - 9:20, 10:10, 12:8, 14:22, 15:6, 16:13, 17:22, 24:4, 24:6, 29:12, 39:15, 43:20, 55:8, 62:22 reason [4] - 26:16, 28:3, 33:15, 64:2 recollection [5] -25:12, 26:11, 27:18,

46:10, 60:22 record [15] - 4:9, 4:14, 7:9, 21:19, 24:21, 27:7, 31:5, 31:14, 31:16, 32:4, 42:4, 42:6, 61:15, 68:22, 71:10 recorded [1] - 35:2 recording [2] -26:17, 35:5 reentered [1] - 65:21 referring [1] - 68:14 refresh [3] - 25:11, 26:11, 27:18

refusing [3] - 65:23, 66:2, 67:11

REISSMAN [10] -2:11, 4:22, 24:18, 31:12, 31:18, 42:3, 62:24, 64:6, 64:14, 69:3

Reissman [2] - 4:23, 70:6 related [2] - 57:8, 71:13 relation [4] - 11:22,

12:3, 12:8, 55:6 relationship [1] -38:24

remember [16] -8:20, 11:17, 12:6, 17:20, 17:22, 17:23, 20:5, 25:2, 25:15, 26:14, 26:24, 35:13, 39:11, 51:11, 51:15, 61:8 repeat [3] - 6:4,

27:13, 61:17 repeating [1] - 54:5 rephrase [2] - 6:4, 32:25

report [1] - 64:17 reporter [6] - 1:19, 5:20, 24:22, 32:17, 64:7, 71:4

reports [1] - 30:23 represent [1] - 5:13 represented [1] -6:21

representing [1] -3:20

request [1] - 6:11 required [1] - 28:11 reserved [1] - 3:11 residence [1] - 7:8 resist [3] - 27:16, 27:24, 61:20 resisting [3] - 63:16,

67:20, 67:23 respective [1] - 3:5

respond [2] - 5:18, 32:18

response [1] - 6:20 responses [1] - 5:19 restrained [3] -16:21, 16:23, 63:21 restraining [1] -14:10

restricted [1] - 51:10 result [1] - 7:6 retall [1] - 41:11 returned [1] - 68:22 review [1] - 35:7 Rifkin [1] - 7:22 ripped [2] - 54:24,

68:19 Ritter [14] - 4:11, 5:10, 7:8, 31:19, 32:5, 32:7, 65:21, 65:24, 66:4, 66:7, 66:17, 66:24, 67:17, 67:20 RITTER [4] - 1:15, 69:11, 69:15, 70:5 Ritter's [1] - 67:16 room [6] - 6:9, 10:5, 25:4, 45:5, 45:6, 48:6 run [2] - 66:18, 68:7 running [2] - 51:15, 68:8

S

Saks [1] - 41:15 sat [4] - 21:10, 54:11, 55:17, 65:22 Saturdays [1] - 38:10 saw [23] - 9:25, 10:3, 10:6, 16:2, 18:6, 18:19, 18:22, 19:4, 24:7, 46:3, 46:6, 47:22, 47:25, 48:7, 48:11, 48:24, 51:7, 52:12, 53:12, 54:22, 56:4, 60:11, 68:11 scene [10] - 22:3, 22:6, 29:14, 29:23, 30:7, 30:9, 35:22, 47:25, 65:24, 68:17 schedule [1] - 38:11 school [18] - 9:4, 36:20, 37:9, 37:10, 38:4, 38:6, 38:12, 38:13, 40:10, 40:12, 40:17, 42:15, 42:20, 42:23, 42:25, 43:2, 43:3, 43:5 School [2] - 37:12, 40:13 Scott [1] - 35:11 scream [1] - 62:6

split [2] - 14:2, 45:3

sprawled [1] - 22:15

spoken [1] - 29:7

specifically [1] -

61:8

I	
ı	
- 1	screaming [8] -
-1	45:22, 45:24, 61:5,
1	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
1	61:24, 61:25, 65:25,
1	67:4, 67:11
J	screams [2] - 9:9,
1	10 CT 10
1	62:3
1	sealing [1] - 3:6
1	7
1	seat [1] - 65:22
1	second [2] - 27:5,
1	64:23
ı	
1	secured [1] - 68:17
1	see [38] - 10:4,
١	12:21, 12:24, 17:14,
1	
1	18:8, 23:23, 29:13,
i	35:10, 47:20, 48:23,
ı	52:10, 52:16, 52:19,
1	
1	52:21, 52:25, 53:4,
	53:14, 53:20, 55:24,
1	56:8, 57:4, 59:16,
	The state of the s
	59:19, 60:24, 61:10,
	62:11, 62:18, 63:9,
	65:17, 65:19, 66:10,
1	66:12, 66:18, 67:4,
1	67:13, 67:15, 67:23,
1	
1	68:24
ı	seeing [4] - 18:14,
1	44:5, 52:15, 57:14
1	159 559
ı	self [1] - 37:6
ı	self-contractor [1] -
ł	37:6
ı	The state of the s
ı	send [2] - 5:6, 5:7
ı	sending [1] - 5:3
ı	sent [1] - 4:25
1	
-1	
-1	sentence [5] - 27:4,
١	277.5
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23,
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] -
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] -
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14,
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] -
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] -
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25,
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20,
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13 shall [2] - 3:11, 3:18
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13 shall [2] - 3:11, 3:18 SHEET [1] - 72:2
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13 shall [2] - 3:11, 3:18 SHEET [1] - 72:2 Sherman [18] - 5:13,
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13 shall [2] - 3:11, 3:18 SHEET [1] - 72:2 Sherman [18] - 5:13,
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13 shall [2] - 3:11, 3:18 SHEET [1] - 72:2 Sherman [18] - 5:13, 10:17, 24:14, 27:14,
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13 shall [2] - 3:11, 3:18 SHEET [1] - 72:2 Sherman [18] - 5:13, 10:17, 24:14, 27:14, 43:16, 43:25, 46:13,
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13 shall [2] - 3:11, 3:18 SHEET [1] - 72:2 Sherman [18] - 5:13, 10:17, 24:14, 27:14, 43:16, 43:25, 46:13, 47:3, 51:7, 61:18,
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13 shall [2] - 3:11, 3:18 SHEET [1] - 72:2 Sherman [18] - 5:13, 10:17, 24:14, 27:14, 43:16, 43:25, 46:13, 47:3, 51:7, 61:18,
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13 shall [2] - 3:11, 3:18 SHEET [1] - 72:2 Sherman [18] - 5:13, 10:17, 24:14, 27:14, 43:16, 43:25, 46:13, 47:3, 51:7, 61:18, 63:10, 63:14, 66:15,
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13 shall [2] - 3:11, 3:18 SHEET [1] - 72:2 Sherman [18] - 5:13, 10:17, 24:14, 27:14, 43:16, 43:25, 46:13, 47:3, 51:7, 61:18, 63:10, 63:14, 66:15, 66:18, 66:25, 67:2,
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13 shall [2] - 3:11, 3:18 SHEET [1] - 72:2 Sherman [18] - 5:13, 10:17, 24:14, 27:14, 43:16, 43:25, 46:13, 47:3, 51:7, 61:18, 63:10, 63:14, 66:15, 66:18, 66:25, 67:2, 67:9, 67:13
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13 shall [2] - 3:11, 3:18 SHEET [1] - 72:2 Sherman [18] - 5:13, 10:17, 24:14, 27:14, 43:16, 43:25, 46:13, 47:3, 51:7, 61:18, 63:10, 63:14, 66:15, 66:18, 66:25, 67:2,
	66:13, 66:22, 66:23, 67:8 sentences [1] - 26:10 separate [2] - 23:14, 66:25 separated [2] - 59:23, 60:7 separately [1] - 47:19 served [3] - 6:25, 7:2, 7:3 set [2] - 15:12, 71:8 several [3] - 22:20, 44:11, 57:13 shall [2] - 3:11, 3:18 SHEET [1] - 72:2 Sherman [18] - 5:13, 10:17, 24:14, 27:14, 43:16, 43:25, 46:13, 47:3, 51:7, 61:18, 63:10, 63:14, 66:15, 66:18, 66:25, 67:2, 67:9, 67:13

S-DRH-AYS Doc	
27:19	
shock [1] - 19:10	
shoplifting [1] - 40:3	
short [1] - 15:5	
shorthand [1] - 1:19	
shortly [3] - 22:3, 35:9, 54:21	
SHOULD [1] - 72:7	
show [3] - 6:22,	
24:11, 64:15	
showed [1] - 30:25	
showing [1] - 69:7 shrug [1] - 5:21	
side [2] - 41:12, 50:3	
sides [2] - 23:14,	
54:19	
sidewalk [1] - 21:11	
signed [2] - 3:14, 3:17	
sister [57] - 8:12,	
10:6, 10:13, 10:25,	
11:2, 11:5, 13:2,	
13:17, 13:23, 14:3, 14:15, 14:22, 15:3	
14:15, 14:22, 15:3, 15:22, 16:13, 16:14,	
17:5, 17:11, 17:15,	
17:16, 17:24, 20:9,	
22:14, 22:25, 23:11, 23:22, 23:25, 24:9,	
28:10, 29:10, 36:19,	
44:3, 46:2, 46:3,	
46:21, 47:23, 49:10,	
49:11, 49:15, 49:17,	
49:18, 51:8, 54:14, 54:15, 56:19, 57:2,	
57:5, 57:6, 57:11,	
58:6, 58:8, 59:16,	
61:4, 63:11, 65:17,	
68:8 sister's [5] - 31:6,	
59:14, 62:3, 64:20,	
64:21	
sitting [2] - 22:11,	
29:25 situation [1] - 12:24	
sleeping [1] - 44:24	
smashed [1] - 21:14	
sold [1] - 41:24	
someone [4] - 16:10,	
25:7, 43:15	
sometime [2] - 12:16, 43:20	
sometimes [2] -	
39:22, 57:24	
sorry [2] - 43:7,	
65:12 sort [1] - 54:19	
sounds [2] - 9:23,	
43:13	

speaking [1] - 14:14

spring [1] - 43:21 stairs [1] - 47:14 standing [3] - 26:6, 46:7, 46:9 start [2] - 42:14, 66:22 started [1] - 41:5 State [5] - 1:20, 4:4, 4:9, 4:13, 71:6 state [1] - 32:3 statement [21] -24:11, 24:24, 25:3, 25:6, 25:17, 26:18, 26:21, 27:11, 28:13, 29:5, 29:24, 34:12, 34:15, 35:7, 35:15, 35:17, 48:25, 61:15, 63:22, 64:3, 64:9 Statement [1] -70:12 statements [4] -28:15, 30:19, 30:23, 35:2 **STATES** [1] - 1:1 stay [1] - 49:13 step [6] - 10:2, 14:4, 14:5, 39:13, 48:13 still [13] - 12:13, 12:14, 13:10, 20:20, 21:11, 21:24, 27:20, 49:13, 54:12, 56:2, 58:18, 60:6, 67:19 STIPULATED [3] -3:4, 3:9, 3:13 stop [13] - 12:25, 13:4, 26:9, 48:9, 49:20, 51:12, 51:18, 51:21, 51:23, 52:4, 54:23, 62:9, 65:20 stopped [1] - 16:13 stopping [2] - 13:11, 58:19 straddling [2] - 50:4, 50:9 street [9] - 9:16, 9:18, 11:25, 23:15, 47:14, 47:18, 47:21, 50:4, 66:3 Street [5] - 1:11, 2:5, 2:10, 4:15, 38:15 strike [6] - 28:7, 52:10, 52:19, 53:15, 60:11, 60:24 striking [2] - 20:22, 60:23 800-608-6085

struggling [2] -67:19, 68:9 studious [1] - 39:6 Stuyvesant [5] -7:25, 9:19, 9:21, 36:15, 67:18 subject [1] - 65:24 Subject [11] - 65:21, 66:3, 66:6, 66:14, 66:17, 66:24, 66:25, 67:2, 67:9, 67:16, 67:19 subpoena [2] - 6:20, Subpoena [1] - 1:18 Subscribed [1] -69:18 sued [2] - 34:2, 34:5 suggest [1] - 44:14 suggesting [1] -35:17 summer [1] - 42:12 Sunday [2] - 33:13, 33:14 SUNY [1] - 41:3 sworn [5] - 3:15, 3:17, 4:3, 69:18, 71:9 Т

tall [1] - 15:5 taller [1] - 15:11 Tatiana [35] - 8:12, 36:2, 37:23, 38:24, 40:8, 42:7, 42:8, 42:15, 42:19, 43:11, 44:6, 46:3, 49:22, 50:6, 50:10, 50:11, 50:20, 53:9, 54:10, 55:24, 56:4, 56:17, 57:15, 58:3, 58:12, 60:4, 61:10, 61:24, 62:12, 62:15, 62:18, 66:10, 67:19, 67:23 **Tatiana's** [1] - 47:10 teacher [2] - 37:18, 43:9 team [1] - 25:8 technically [2] -9:21, 44:20 ten [2] - 23:15, 25:20 testified [1] - 4:5 testify [2] - 28:19, 28:22 testifying [1] - 3:20 testimony [2] - 71:8, 71:11 THE [2] - 2:9, 69:8 third [1] - 65:21 threatening [2] -

threw [1] - 22:22 tied [2] - 19:21, 19:22 today [3] - 6:23, 27:8, 30:25 today's [1] - 34:10 together [4] - 22:23, 39:8, 58:16, 60:2 took [9] - 11:12, 17:9, 21:18, 21:20, 21:25, 23:16, 25:5, 35:14, 54:25 top [9] - 15:13, 23:12, 35:10, 51:25, 52:2, 52:6, 52:8, 54:2, 65:21 totally [2] - 11:5, 63:21 touch [2] - 18:8, 49:21 towards [1] - 67:18 train [1] - 57:20 transcript [4] - 4:25, 5:6, 71:10, 72:5 treat [1] - 28:7 trial [1] - 3:12 Tribeca [1] - 41:19 tried [1] - 50:2 true [7] - 25:16, 26:15, 27:12, 61:16, 61:23, 65:15, 71:10 truthful [1] - 33:16 try [3] - 32:25, 49:25, 50:4 Trying [1] - 41.5 trying [26] - 10:25, 11:8, 17:5, 17:12, 19:9, 20:8, 21:9, 22:17, 22:18, 37:21, 39:8, 39:12, 40:8, 49:12, 49:19, 50:13, 50:16, 51:12, 51:17, 51:21, 51:23, 52:4, 54:15, 54:18, 54:23, 68:10 turn [2] - 31:13, 49:2 Turtle [1] - 37:11 twelve [1] - 22:2 twice [2] - 10:19, 61:3 two [16] - 7:11, 10:12, 10:16, 11:19, 11:20, 13:21, 18:4, 18:8, 18:11, 23:20, 24:19, 27:7, 44:10, 55:11, 55:22, 64:18 two-page [1] - 27:7 type [1] - 45:18

18:10, 18:15

three [1] - 45:4

typed [1] - 34:17 typical [2] - 33:6, 38:6 typing [1] - 32:17

U

unbeknownst[1] -10:24 under [5] - 33:8, 55:19, 56:20, 66:4, 67:10 undergraduate [1] -40:17 underlying [1] -24:13 uniforms [1] - 15:18 Uniondale [2] -37:12, 38:16 UNITED [1] - 1:1 **University** [1] - 40:20 unusual [1] - 45:19 up [15] - 8:22, 11:4, 12:7, 14:11, 20:5, 34:17, 38:23, 48:11, 53:10, 56:6, 57:10, 59:13, 62:4, 63:14, 69:7 ups [1] - 63:5 upstairs [2] - 45:4, 45:9

V

V-E-R-O [1] - 32:10 various [1] - 50:23 vehicle [4] - 65:22, 65:25, 66:15, 66:19 verbal [4] - 5:19, 13:16, 13:19, 46:18 verbally [3] - 20:10, 20:11, 32:19 Vero [1] - 32:10 **VERO** [1] - 32:11 VERONICA [5] -1:15, 4:11, 69:11, 69:15, 70:5 Veronica [3] - 4:11, 32:5, 32:7 via [1] - 6:20 video [1] - 23:13 videotaped [1] - 23:8 view [1] - 48:7 violently [2] - 67:20, 67:23 vividly [1] - 49:4 voluntarily [1] -

W

wait [2] - 5:17, 32:16 waited [1] - 59:11 waiting [2] - 10:7, 12:23 waived [1] - 3:8 walked [4] - 47:14, 47:17, 47:20, 48:3 Wall [2] - 1:11, 2:5 water [1] - 6:9 website [1] - 41:25 week [2] - 38:8, 38:12 weekend [1] - 30:16 weekends [2] - 38:9, 38:10 weight [1] - 55:10 West [1] - 2:10 white [3] - 15:5, 15:16, 15:17 whole [2] - 16:12, 64:18 wider [1] - 10:5 wild [1] - 39:2 window [11] - 9:10, 9:11, 9:13, 9:22, 9:24, 10:5, 10:7, 45:13, 45:14, 45:25, 57:3 wise [1] - 43:14 witness [5] - 1:16, 3:20, 4:2, 20:12, 28:2 WITNESS [2] - 69:8, 70:4 witness(es [1] - 71:7 witness(es) [1] -71:11

Y

witnessed [2] -

woke [3] - 8:22,

words [4] - 16:9,

works [1] - 57:17

write [3] - 41:22,

wrote [2] - 34:18,

41:23, 41:25

35:4

28:5, 61:6, 61:21

30:13, 31:4

57:10, 62:3

yard [2] - 45:13, 45:15 year [1] - 40:22 years [1] - 7:11 yelling [22] - 13:11, 16:10, 16:12, 16:13, 16:17, 20:7, 21:12, 30:3, 30:5, 46:11, 46:13, 46:15, 46:21, 50:24, 51:2, 51:3, 54:12, 56:2, 60:4, 63:18, 63:19 YORK [1] - 1:2 York [18] - 1:11, 1:20, 2:6, 2:11, 4:5, 4:16, 8:3, 9:20, 9:21, 36:12, 36:16, 38:19, 38:20, 43:4, 71:6 younger [4] - 36:2, 36:7, 36:8, 39:2 youngest [1] - 36:9 yourself [6] - 31:22, 40:8, 58:21, 59:5,

65:2, 65:10

LEX REPORTING SERVICE 800-608-6085

68:17

voucher [1] - 5:5